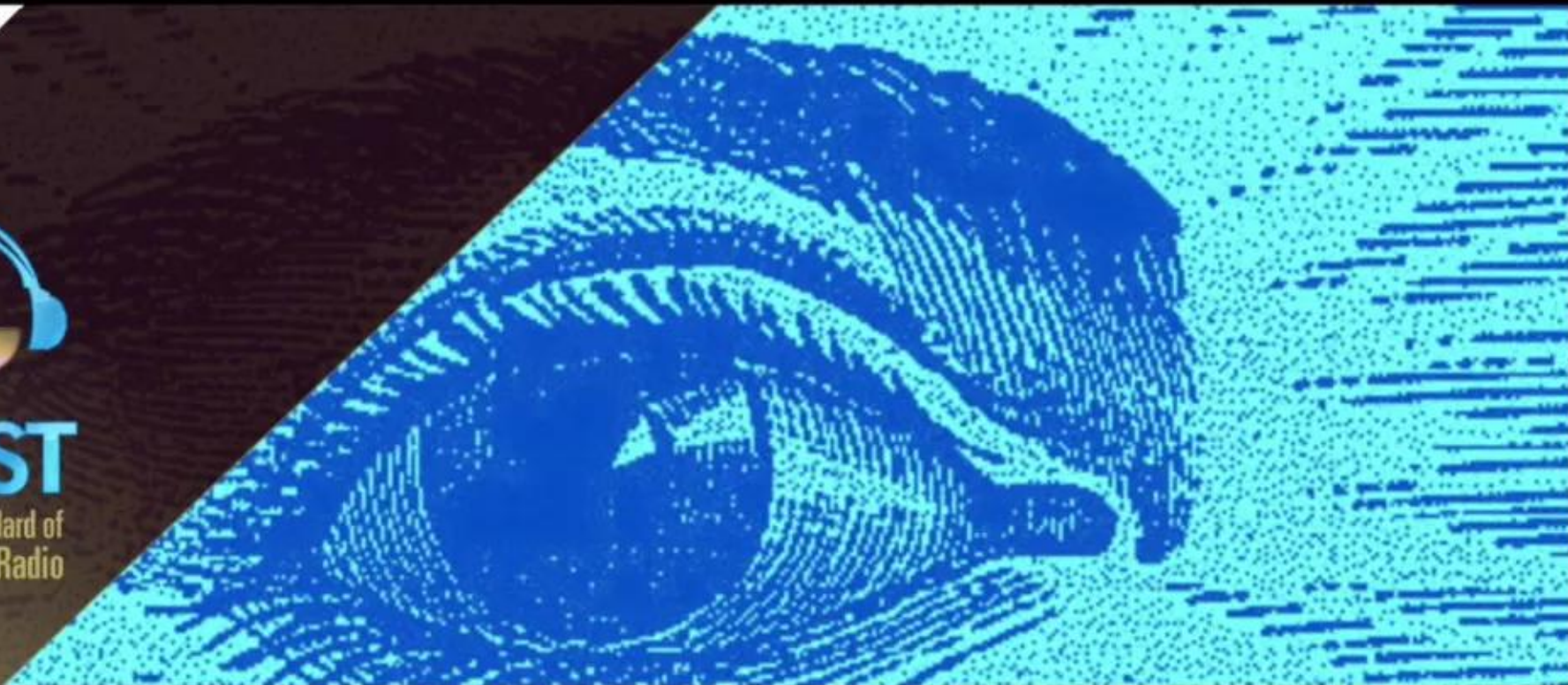


07/21/13



MACK MALONEY

1
00:00:28,480 --> 00:00:24,859
you're in the para cast the gold

2
00:00:34,729 --> 00:00:28,490
standard of paranormal radio and now

3
00:00:37,549 --> 00:00:34,739
here's gene Steinberg with gene and with

4
00:00:40,549 --> 00:00:37,559
Chris we're back at the para cast with

5
00:00:42,200 --> 00:00:40,559
lots of fancy stuff to talk about later

6
00:00:44,840 --> 00:00:42,210
in the episode we'll be joined by Mack

7
00:00:47,660 --> 00:00:44,850
Maloney and we're going to go beyond

8
00:00:50,720 --> 00:00:47,670
area 51 for those of you who haven't

9
00:00:52,310 --> 00:00:50,730
even gotten to area 51 you know right

10
00:00:54,979 --> 00:00:52,320
now it's time to go beyond

11
00:00:57,799 --> 00:00:54,989
area 51 see what it leads us but one

12
00:01:00,620 --> 00:00:57,809
thing that's ever present in the UFO and

13
00:01:01,069 --> 00:01:00,630

paranormal fields is dissension in the

14

00:01:03,619 --> 00:01:01,079

ranks

15

00:01:05,810 --> 00:01:03,629

you know organizations splitting off

16

00:01:08,960 --> 00:01:05,820

from other organizations rival

17

00:01:11,270 --> 00:01:08,970

organizations starting stopping you know

18

00:01:14,719 --> 00:01:11,280

if we go back to the early days of MUFON

19

00:01:18,350 --> 00:01:14,729

Chris didn't it start off pretty much as

20

00:01:20,840 --> 00:01:18,360

a splinter group for a pro-v I did and

21

00:01:23,180 --> 00:01:20,850

down through the decades we've seen this

22

00:01:25,309 --> 00:01:23,190

time and time again I've had the

23

00:01:28,040 --> 00:01:25,319

pleasure of going out and addressing the

24

00:01:30,139 --> 00:01:28,050

LA MUFON group over the years three or

25

00:01:32,059 --> 00:01:30,149

four times and and they really do have a

26

00:01:35,359 --> 00:01:32,069

very strong you know I think fairly

27

00:01:37,820 --> 00:01:35,369

up-to-speed group they do tend to be a

28

00:01:40,249 --> 00:01:37,830

bit I don't know sort of true believer

29

00:01:42,740 --> 00:01:40,259

ish Steve Morello of course is the

30

00:01:46,730 --> 00:01:42,750

longtime head of of the chapter out

31

00:01:49,279 --> 00:01:46,740

there and I did finally meet him when I

32

00:01:52,639 --> 00:01:49,289

went out and spoke and and he's he's a

33

00:01:55,370 --> 00:01:52,649

very astute smart up-to-speed guy very

34

00:01:58,160 --> 00:01:55,380

good marketing his group the group they

35

00:02:00,889 --> 00:01:58,170

have there always turns out every month

36

00:02:03,260 --> 00:02:00,899

in about 75 to 100 people which is very

37

00:02:06,589 --> 00:02:03,270

good for a MUFON monthly meeting but I

38

00:02:08,839 --> 00:02:06,599

get the sense that part I don't know

39

00:02:11,150 --> 00:02:08,849

this for a fact but but if I had to

40

00:02:13,160 --> 00:02:11,160

venture a guess about this recent move

41

00:02:16,070 --> 00:02:13,170

which I think so is gonna surprise a lot

42

00:02:19,220 --> 00:02:16,080

of people that they have decided to to

43

00:02:22,120 --> 00:02:19,230

recreate their group into more of a full

44

00:02:24,910 --> 00:02:22,130

kind of full-service paranormal

45

00:02:27,440 --> 00:02:24,920

organization I think a lot of people

46

00:02:29,750 --> 00:02:27,450

like you and I have been animating on

47

00:02:31,400 --> 00:02:29,760

this show for years a lot of people

48

00:02:33,680 --> 00:02:31,410

sense that there's you know

49

00:02:36,530 --> 00:02:33,690

nected nests between various

50

00:02:39,050 --> 00:02:36,540

manifestations of of unexplained

51
00:02:42,110 --> 00:02:39,060
phenomena and I think the group out

52
00:02:45,040 --> 00:02:42,120
there wants to kind of kick the door

53
00:02:48,080 --> 00:02:45,050
open a little bit on other types of

54
00:02:50,420 --> 00:02:48,090
paranormal phenomena if you want to

55
00:02:53,570 --> 00:02:50,430
include UFOs in the in that category and

56
00:02:55,070 --> 00:02:53,580
I think a lot of the people are tired of

57
00:02:56,870 --> 00:02:55,080
hearing the same old thing

58
00:03:00,080 --> 00:02:56,880
a month in a month out speakers come in

59
00:03:02,930 --> 00:03:00,090
and and pretty much every month speakers

60
00:03:05,150 --> 00:03:02,940
come in and and present information that

61
00:03:06,950 --> 00:03:05,160
that the people who were up to speed or

62
00:03:08,120 --> 00:03:06,960
do they just squirm in their chairs roll

63
00:03:10,820 --> 00:03:08,130

their eyes because they've heard it all

64

00:03:13,400 --> 00:03:10,830

before so by opening it up as a

65

00:03:16,040 --> 00:03:13,410

paranormal group they'll be able to

66

00:03:18,440 --> 00:03:16,050

invite in speakers on a wide variety of

67

00:03:20,900 --> 00:03:18,450

topics instead of being pigeon-holed and

68

00:03:23,240 --> 00:03:20,910

come handcuffed by the UFO subject so

69

00:03:24,920 --> 00:03:23,250

that if I had to adventure at guess that

70

00:03:28,000 --> 00:03:24,930

would be my guess that they're there

71

00:03:31,490 --> 00:03:28,010

kind of opening up the possibilities for

72

00:03:34,160 --> 00:03:31,500

speakers and information that may all

73

00:03:35,990 --> 00:03:34,170

dovetail with UFOs but won't fall

74

00:03:39,350 --> 00:03:36,000

exclusively under that particular

75

00:03:41,540 --> 00:03:39,360

category so I think this is gonna that'd

76
00:03:44,210 --> 00:03:41,550
be the first of many moves that we see

77
00:03:46,160 --> 00:03:44,220
within MUFON and other groups that

78
00:03:48,430 --> 00:03:46,170
people are just gonna start branching

79
00:03:51,290 --> 00:03:48,440
out and and becoming more autonomous

80
00:03:53,150 --> 00:03:51,300
well the thing here is when you have

81
00:03:57,890 --> 00:03:53,160
something like that you have each of

82
00:04:00,199 --> 00:03:57,900
these groups being capable or presenting

83
00:04:02,510 --> 00:04:00,209
the threat or promise of starting a new

84
00:04:05,600 --> 00:04:02,520
national organization under a new

85
00:04:07,729 --> 00:04:05,610
umbrella and here we go again yeah I

86
00:04:10,720 --> 00:04:07,739
think in the case of LA it's gonna be

87
00:04:14,240 --> 00:04:10,730
more of a grassroots kind of

88
00:04:17,690 --> 00:04:14,250

northwestern sort of LA area San

89

00:04:20,420 --> 00:04:17,700

Fernando Valley group that is going to

90

00:04:23,060 --> 00:04:20,430

be more active in other aspects of the

91

00:04:25,070 --> 00:04:23,070

paranormal obviously I've seen online

92

00:04:28,340 --> 00:04:25,080

already people say well the reason why

93

00:04:31,760 --> 00:04:28,350

they're doing this is because move on is

94

00:04:34,220 --> 00:04:31,770

a black hole all the reports come in and

95

00:04:37,010 --> 00:04:34,230

nothing comes out which no longer is

96

00:04:38,870 --> 00:04:37,020

true they do have a a digital database

97

00:04:41,690 --> 00:04:38,880

it's fairly unwieldy it's it's very

98

00:04:43,430 --> 00:04:41,700

difficult to to actually pull anything

99

00:04:44,810 --> 00:04:43,440

out of it but you can if you're if

100

00:04:48,530 --> 00:04:44,820

you're persistent and you know

101
00:04:51,140 --> 00:04:48,540
to properly language your search terms

102
00:04:54,290 --> 00:04:51,150
and and whatnot but I really have a

103
00:05:00,020 --> 00:04:54,300
sense that the real motivation for this

104
00:05:02,120 --> 00:05:00,030
is to open up the group to a wider

105
00:05:03,680 --> 00:05:02,130
variety of subject matter and speakers

106
00:05:05,810 --> 00:05:03,690
and and and I think that's a good thing

107
00:05:08,270 --> 00:05:05,820
because you know me Gina I've been

108
00:05:10,640 --> 00:05:08,280
champion this whole idea of

109
00:05:14,540 --> 00:05:10,650
interconnectedness for for many years

110
00:05:17,360 --> 00:05:14,550
and and if you're just a single subject

111
00:05:19,220 --> 00:05:17,370
a group you're you're handcuffed

112
00:05:21,800 --> 00:05:19,230
you'reyou're hogtied to that particular

113
00:05:25,000 --> 00:05:21,810

subject and you may want to try to

114

00:05:28,400 --> 00:05:25,010

branch out and bring in other other

115

00:05:30,260 --> 00:05:28,410

aspects of the so-called paranormal but

116

00:05:33,380 --> 00:05:30,270

the National Organization has some

117

00:05:36,590 --> 00:05:33,390

pretty strict guidelines and bylaws

118

00:05:38,330 --> 00:05:36,600

about about that and and I think that

119

00:05:41,830 --> 00:05:38,340

we're going to be seeing more groups

120

00:05:44,510 --> 00:05:41,840

pitting off obviously the political

121

00:05:46,180 --> 00:05:44,520

problems that MUFON has undergone some

122

00:05:48,920 --> 00:05:46,190

of the controversy around Robert Bigelow

123

00:05:53,330 --> 00:05:48,930

some of the kind of tempest in a teapot

124

00:05:56,180 --> 00:05:53,340

about the the latest director and his

125

00:05:57,650 --> 00:05:56,190

mile-high flights and I'm not worried

126

00:06:02,180 --> 00:05:57,660

about his business I don't care what he

127

00:06:06,380 --> 00:06:02,190

does for a living is they all roll up

128

00:06:08,200 --> 00:06:06,390

into a big sort of negative column in

129

00:06:10,910 --> 00:06:08,210

the equation and well obviously

130

00:06:13,130 --> 00:06:10,920

politically correct that's not I mean

131

00:06:15,470 --> 00:06:13,140

people don't talk about it in public

132

00:06:18,800 --> 00:06:15,480

that much but someone who does something

133

00:06:21,020 --> 00:06:18,810

like that you know it adds to the

134

00:06:22,600 --> 00:06:21,030

controversy faced by the organization

135

00:06:24,620 --> 00:06:22,610

but there's another issue too as

136

00:06:28,400 --> 00:06:24,630

listeners are listening to this episode

137

00:06:32,090 --> 00:06:28,410

of the power cast MUFON is having their

138

00:06:35,030 --> 00:06:32,100

annual event in Las Vegas and this year

139

00:06:38,300 --> 00:06:35,040

Steven Greer is one of the featured

140

00:06:41,060 --> 00:06:38,310

speakers know and you have to think here

141

00:06:44,210 --> 00:06:41,070

we have to look at the fact that Greer

142

00:06:46,040 --> 00:06:44,220

is a controversial figure maybe he's a

143

00:06:49,130 --> 00:06:46,050

draw maybe he brings people into the

144

00:06:51,650 --> 00:06:49,140

auditorium to pay but he also has done

145

00:06:55,220 --> 00:06:51,660

the very controversial things things

146

00:06:58,279 --> 00:06:55,230

that may not be so as they say kosher

147

00:07:01,850 --> 00:06:58,289

and therefore having

148

00:07:03,619 --> 00:07:01,860

that person featured more and over and

149

00:07:06,950 --> 00:07:03,629

above just having people talking about

150

00:07:08,570 --> 00:07:06,960

the fact that UFOs may not be a single

151
00:07:11,149 --> 00:07:08,580
phenomenon but related to other

152
00:07:13,129 --> 00:07:11,159
paranormal events that's one thing we're

153
00:07:15,769 --> 00:07:13,139
bringing in speakers who have a

154
00:07:17,689 --> 00:07:15,779
checkered history that doesn't look good

155
00:07:20,389 --> 00:07:17,699
for the organization and the one says

156
00:07:23,540 --> 00:07:20,399
anything about it you know that's true I

157
00:07:25,969 --> 00:07:23,550
mean lately there's been quite a bit of

158
00:07:28,899 --> 00:07:25,979
banner online about about a certain

159
00:07:30,649 --> 00:07:28,909
person I feel it's highly highly

160
00:07:32,839 --> 00:07:30,659
important in this field that's Rae

161
00:07:36,049 --> 00:07:32,849
Stanford now he as some people have

162
00:07:38,749 --> 00:07:36,059
pointed out over the past 50 years there

163
00:07:40,969 --> 00:07:38,759

have been times where he has gone kind

164

00:07:44,179 --> 00:07:40,979

of veered off the straight and narrow

165

00:07:47,869 --> 00:07:44,189

and gone into the realm of channeling

166

00:07:51,260 --> 00:07:47,879

gone into into the realm of attempting

167

00:07:54,170 --> 00:07:51,270

to help people with his higher self he's

168

00:07:58,670 --> 00:07:54,180

never claimed to channel Channel

169

00:08:00,230 --> 00:07:58,680

entities or beings it's always been his

170

00:08:04,040 --> 00:08:00,240

higher self speaking to his conscious

171

00:08:07,429 --> 00:08:04,050

self much to the you know that's that's

172

00:08:10,040 --> 00:08:07,439

not how people are looking at his past I

173

00:08:11,989 --> 00:08:10,050

think online which is highly inaccurate

174

00:08:12,619 --> 00:08:11,999

but with Steven Greer it's it's

175

00:08:16,249 --> 00:08:12,629

different

176

00:08:19,659 --> 00:08:16,259

the guy has pretty much maintained a

177

00:08:23,269 --> 00:08:19,669

very predictable course throughout his

178

00:08:25,899 --> 00:08:23,279

20 to 25 years of involvement in the

179

00:08:28,399 --> 00:08:25,909

field and he has come up with some very

180

00:08:30,230 --> 00:08:28,409

definitive declarations about what he

181

00:08:33,620 --> 00:08:30,240

thinks we're dealing with and one is

182

00:08:36,050 --> 00:08:33,630

that all ETS are positive and there is

183

00:08:40,040 --> 00:08:36,060

just volumes of information that show

184

00:08:42,920 --> 00:08:40,050

how this particular slam dunk sort of

185

00:08:46,309 --> 00:08:42,930

case-closed slam the door thinking is

186

00:08:48,879 --> 00:08:46,319

incorrect and we do have other things

187

00:08:52,730 --> 00:08:48,889

going on for instance he equates all

188

00:08:54,170 --> 00:08:52,740

abductions with the US military no I'm

189

00:08:57,679 --> 00:08:54,180

sorry that just doesn't that doesn't

190

00:08:59,809 --> 00:08:57,689

wash now granted the UFO phenomenon may

191

00:09:03,170 --> 00:08:59,819

or may not be involved in the abduction

192

00:09:05,900 --> 00:09:03,180

phenomenon although there's quite a body

193

00:09:09,800 --> 00:09:05,910

of circumstantial evidence it would

194

00:09:11,400 --> 00:09:09,810

suggest that but you can't make such

195

00:09:17,909 --> 00:09:11,410

blanket

196

00:09:19,079 --> 00:09:17,919

who are healthily skeptical open-minded

197

00:09:20,789 --> 00:09:19,089

but healthily skeptical

198

00:09:23,069 --> 00:09:20,799

you can't expect those people to really

199

00:09:26,039 --> 00:09:23,079

take you seriously and the fact that

200

00:09:27,299 --> 00:09:26,049

MUFON is grasping at straws and I think

201

00:09:30,960 --> 00:09:27,309

trying to get butts in the seats

202

00:09:33,210 --> 00:09:30,970

basically by by having Greer any time

203

00:09:36,659 --> 00:09:33,220

that he shows up at it had an event he's

204

00:09:39,210 --> 00:09:36,669

basically there because he's a draw we

205

00:09:40,859 --> 00:09:39,220

have to draw this to a close and it's a

206

00:09:42,269 --> 00:09:40,869

valid point of discussion which will

207

00:09:45,659 --> 00:09:42,279

continue on future episodes

208

00:09:47,219 --> 00:09:45,669

meantime Mack Maloney returns to the

209

00:09:51,869 --> 00:09:47,229

para casi the author of a new book

210

00:09:59,879 --> 00:09:51,879

called beyond area 51 let's check it out

211

00:10:01,829 --> 00:09:59,889

you're in the para cast attack of the

212

00:10:04,109 --> 00:10:01,839

rock ODEs has been well received by

213

00:10:06,179 --> 00:10:04,119

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

214

00:10:08,549 --> 00:10:06,189

a minute story you'll never forget a

215

00:10:11,219 --> 00:10:08,559

former US military intelligence officer

216

00:10:13,739 --> 00:10:11,229

is haunted by intense dreams about a

217

00:10:16,129 --> 00:10:13,749

beautiful woman pleading for his help

218

00:10:18,749 --> 00:10:16,139

after a terrible battle in outer space

219

00:10:21,029 --> 00:10:18,759

but the dreams turn out to be true and

220

00:10:23,369 --> 00:10:21,039

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

221

00:10:26,609 --> 00:10:23,379

with a woman who's faraway planet is

222

00:10:28,829 --> 00:10:26,619

intent on destroying the earth and now

223

00:10:31,559 --> 00:10:28,839

the gripping tale continues in the

224

00:10:34,289 --> 00:10:31,569

coming of the protectors it's the second

225

00:10:36,149 --> 00:10:34,299

book of the raccoons trilogy a galaxy

226
00:10:38,909 --> 00:10:36,159
spanning adventure that pits our hapless

227
00:10:40,979 --> 00:10:38,919
heroes against powerful fanatical

228
00:10:43,889 --> 00:10:40,989
enemies that threaten the lives of

229
00:10:46,379 --> 00:10:43,899
freedom loving beings everywhere attack

230
00:10:49,259 --> 00:10:46,389
of the rockets and the coming of the

231
00:10:52,529 --> 00:10:49,269
protectors classic science fiction at

232
00:10:57,269 --> 00:10:52,539
its best available now for more details

233
00:11:00,299 --> 00:10:57,279
visit Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs

234
00:11:01,499 --> 00:11:00,309
calm have you ever felt like the United

235
00:11:03,749 --> 00:11:01,509
States government knows way too much

236
00:11:05,549 --> 00:11:03,759
about your financial affairs I continue

237
00:11:07,769 --> 00:11:05,559
to hear stories about property seizures

238
00:11:09,869 --> 00:11:07,779

frozen bank accounts confiscation of

239

00:11:11,789 --> 00:11:09,879

stocks and bonds it makes me wonder if

240

00:11:13,799 --> 00:11:11,799

the US citizen will ever again have the

241

00:11:16,259 --> 00:11:13,809

right to life liberty and the pursuit of

242

00:11:18,329 --> 00:11:16,269

happiness unfortunately with the drug

243

00:11:21,239 --> 00:11:18,339

and money laundering Act the IRS Revenue

244

00:11:22,260 --> 00:11:21,249

Ruling 60-45 of 1984 and the trading

245

00:11:25,470 --> 00:11:22,270

with the enemy Act and

246

00:11:27,329 --> 00:11:25,480

Roosevelt's executive order of 1933 some

247

00:11:29,370 --> 00:11:27,339

precious metal holdings are subject to

248

00:11:31,290 --> 00:11:29,380

government intervention for this reason

249

00:11:32,850 --> 00:11:31,300

Midas Resources has prepared a report

250

00:11:34,710 --> 00:11:32,860

explaining the boundaries of trading

251
00:11:36,600 --> 00:11:34,720
precious metals privately whether if you

252
00:11:38,400 --> 00:11:36,610
have any intention of trading with Midas

253
00:11:39,930 --> 00:11:38,410
resources or not I've instructed my

254
00:11:55,639 --> 00:11:39,940
representatives to give this report out

255
00:12:24,030 --> 00:12:21,990
1-866-931-6190 to perceive that our open

256
00:12:27,449 --> 00:12:24,040
pollinated and can be grown harvested

257
00:12:30,240 --> 00:12:27,459
and replanted endlessly these survival

258
00:12:33,990 --> 00:12:30,250
seeds are actually more valuable than

259
00:12:36,329 --> 00:12:34,000
gold in a crisis go to 1 2 3 free seeds

260
00:12:38,760 --> 00:12:36,339
dot-com and you can get an airtight

261
00:12:42,420 --> 00:12:38,770
storage packet of a hundred and fifty

262
00:12:44,750 --> 00:12:42,430
supercedes free while supplies last to

263
00:12:46,920 --> 00:12:44,760

say thank you for being a loyal listener

264

00:12:49,440 --> 00:12:46,930

first-come first-served

265

00:12:52,470 --> 00:12:49,450

just cover shipping go to one to three

266

00:12:54,810 --> 00:12:52,480

free seeds dot-com now to see if you're

267

00:12:59,449 --> 00:12:54,820

free heirloom seeds are still available

268

00:13:02,430 --> 00:12:59,459

that's one two three free seeds calm

269

00:13:04,560 --> 00:13:02,440

America pay attention don't wait for the

270

00:13:06,569 --> 00:13:04,570

next natural disaster or fight for

271

00:13:09,269 --> 00:13:06,579

global domination to prepare yourself

272

00:13:11,310 --> 00:13:09,279

with chef 5-minute meals these delicious

273

00:13:13,380 --> 00:13:11,320

self-heating homestyle meals are five

274

00:13:16,230 --> 00:13:13,390

years shelf-stable and require no water

275

00:13:17,940 --> 00:13:16,240

no refrigeration no microwave tasty

276

00:13:20,340 --> 00:13:17,950

enough for Rachael Ray tough enough for

277

00:13:22,829 --> 00:13:20,350

the apocalypse get yours at chef five

278

00:13:24,210 --> 00:13:22,839

mmm calm or call eight eight eight nine

279

00:13:26,260 --> 00:13:24,220

five nine 6502

280

00:13:29,550 --> 00:13:26,270

don't depend on the government

281

00:13:31,870 --> 00:13:29,560

ready chef the number 5 mm dot-com

282

00:13:33,610 --> 00:13:31,880

introducing the only portable solar

283

00:13:36,100 --> 00:13:33,620

generator in the world that uses

284

00:13:38,470 --> 00:13:36,110

advanced Sun tracking technology the Sun

285

00:13:41,170 --> 00:13:38,480

socket solar generator from aspect Solar

286

00:13:44,080 --> 00:13:41,180

featuring 60 watt rotating solar panels

287

00:13:46,360 --> 00:13:44,090

a built in 250 watt our lightweight

288

00:13:47,200 --> 00:13:46,370

lithium ion battery that charges in only

289

00:13:49,570 --> 00:13:47,210

5 hours

290

00:13:52,270 --> 00:13:49,580

multiple output sockets and more see it

291

00:13:54,190 --> 00:13:52,280

in action at a spec solar comm or call

292

00:13:56,470 --> 00:13:54,200

eight seven seven seven one seven

293

00:14:00,420 --> 00:13:56,480

seventy seven seventy eight the Sun

294

00:14:03,400 --> 00:14:00,430

socket solder generator stay plugged in

295

00:14:05,410 --> 00:14:03,410

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

296

00:14:09,370 --> 00:14:05,420

comment or question about the para cast

297

00:14:12,700 --> 00:14:09,380

sent it to news at the para cast com

298

00:14:14,800 --> 00:14:12,710

that's news at the para cast calm and

299

00:14:17,980 --> 00:14:14,810

don't forget to visit our famous para

300

00:14:22,210 --> 00:14:17,990

cast community forums at forum dot the

301
00:14:24,490 --> 00:14:22,220
para cast comm we're back on the power

302
00:14:29,050 --> 00:14:24,500
cast with Gian Chris now going back to

303
00:14:31,870 --> 00:14:29,060
November 27 2011 we featured Mac Maloney

304
00:14:34,600 --> 00:14:31,880
who was author of a new book called UFOs

305
00:14:37,510 --> 00:14:34,610
in wartime what they didn't want you to

306
00:14:40,030 --> 00:14:37,520
know it follows then that we look this

307
00:14:41,950 --> 00:14:40,040
time beyond area 51 and all those

308
00:14:45,010 --> 00:14:41,960
strange installations around the world

309
00:14:48,100 --> 00:14:45,020
and what they're really about and is the

310
00:14:51,900 --> 00:14:48,110
purpose more than just the military or

311
00:14:55,090 --> 00:14:51,910
civilians checking new test aircraft

312
00:14:57,160 --> 00:14:55,100
what's going on Mac welcome back first

313
00:15:00,460 --> 00:14:57,170

to the power cast actually having me

314

00:15:03,520 --> 00:15:00,470

back I appreciate it Beyond area 51

315

00:15:05,500 --> 00:15:03,530

anytime we hear area 51 the title it's a

316

00:15:06,910 --> 00:15:05,510

seller but how much of the book deals

317

00:15:09,940 --> 00:15:06,920

with area 51

318

00:15:14,350 --> 00:15:09,950

well almost none of it in fact the idea

319

00:15:16,990 --> 00:15:14,360

that I pitched to my editor was let's

320

00:15:18,880 --> 00:15:17,000

write a book about area 51 that isn't

321

00:15:20,950 --> 00:15:18,890

about area 51 because there were so many

322

00:15:22,630 --> 00:15:20,960

books out about area 51 I think it's

323

00:15:24,190 --> 00:15:22,640

been kind of you know I'm not done to

324

00:15:27,070 --> 00:15:24,200

death but you know there's a glut of

325

00:15:29,080 --> 00:15:27,080

them and there always seems to be so he

326

00:15:30,610 --> 00:15:29,090

wouldn't know what I meant I said you

327

00:15:33,370 --> 00:15:30,620

know there are many places around the

328

00:15:34,990 --> 00:15:33,380

world like area 51 that you don't really

329

00:15:36,820 --> 00:15:35,000

hear that much about so why don't we do

330

00:15:39,100 --> 00:15:36,830

a book on them instead so he said yes

331

00:15:41,319 --> 00:15:39,110

and you know this was the result here we

332

00:15:44,290 --> 00:15:41,329

okay before we go on maybe take a couple

333

00:15:46,600 --> 00:15:44,300

of minutes here in the end what do we

334

00:15:48,639 --> 00:15:46,610

know about area 51 good or bad and that

335

00:15:50,829 --> 00:15:48,649

would go into the other locations well

336

00:15:52,780 --> 00:15:50,839

what we know for sure is that it serves

337

00:15:55,360 --> 00:15:52,790

a legitimate military purpose it's a

338

00:15:59,680 --> 00:15:55,370

place where the US Air Force and the CIA

339

00:16:02,470 --> 00:15:59,690

to a certain extent test spy planes test

340

00:16:05,230 --> 00:16:02,480

new kinds of weapons always some kind of

341

00:16:07,480 --> 00:16:05,240

aeronautical test going on there there's

342

00:16:09,490 --> 00:16:07,490

for every kind of project secret project

343

00:16:10,840 --> 00:16:09,500

that finally comes out for us to see

344

00:16:12,970 --> 00:16:10,850

let's say but like the stealth fighter

345

00:16:14,759 --> 00:16:12,980

or other stealth bomber there are eight

346

00:16:17,199 --> 00:16:14,769

and nine that never see the light of day

347

00:16:19,930 --> 00:16:17,209

so they were always testing something

348

00:16:21,790 --> 00:16:19,940

out there something usually exotic and

349

00:16:23,769 --> 00:16:21,800

if it actually makes it into the

350

00:16:25,690 --> 00:16:23,779

production process we'll know about it

351
00:16:27,220 --> 00:16:25,700
you know anywhere from five to ten years

352
00:16:30,430 --> 00:16:27,230
that they definitely do things like that

353
00:16:34,000 --> 00:16:30,440
out there they used to do things like

354
00:16:36,250 --> 00:16:34,010
fly captured Russian airplanes to have

355
00:16:37,480 --> 00:16:36,260
our pilots dogfight against them and

356
00:16:39,340 --> 00:16:37,490
they would also pull them apart out

357
00:16:41,590 --> 00:16:39,350
there and and kind of see what made them

358
00:16:43,360 --> 00:16:41,600
tick those things we know they do there

359
00:16:46,060 --> 00:16:43,370
whether they have crashed UFOs there

360
00:16:47,620 --> 00:16:46,070
whether they have alien bodies there so

361
00:16:49,810 --> 00:16:47,630
on and so forth you know I don't think

362
00:16:51,880 --> 00:16:49,820
anyone really knows that you know on the

363
00:16:54,100 --> 00:16:51,890

outside within the UFO community

364

00:16:55,630 --> 00:16:54,110

obviously there's a lot of stories and

365

00:16:57,100 --> 00:16:55,640

rumors and everything but there's

366

00:16:59,439 --> 00:16:57,110

nothing to verify than anything like

367

00:17:02,769 --> 00:16:59,449

Pandora's nose I mean that's what j-rod

368

00:17:05,260 --> 00:17:02,779

is and the the god particle and all

369

00:17:08,710 --> 00:17:05,270

these like the annie jacobson didn't she

370

00:17:11,829 --> 00:17:08,720

say Josef Mengele was involved out there

371

00:17:15,220 --> 00:17:11,839

I mean I don't know if you believe any

372

00:17:17,530 --> 00:17:15,230

of that but I know boy I come across

373

00:17:19,360 --> 00:17:17,540

pretty dry this morning uh no I don't

374

00:17:21,699 --> 00:17:19,370

think all those things are going on

375

00:17:23,770 --> 00:17:21,709

there even the Bob Lazar story there's

376

00:17:25,480 --> 00:17:23,780

certain things that indicate that he may

377

00:17:27,880 --> 00:17:25,490

have been shown things to see if he

378

00:17:29,650 --> 00:17:27,890

would blab and then talk about well we

379

00:17:31,840 --> 00:17:29,660

go into that in the book and you know I

380

00:17:34,780 --> 00:17:31,850

found it a very reasonable explanation

381

00:17:36,789 --> 00:17:34,790

for why was I did what he did and I've

382

00:17:38,950 --> 00:17:36,799

heard lately now that he runs a company

383

00:17:40,419 --> 00:17:38,960

that does business exclusively with the

384

00:17:42,700 --> 00:17:40,429

Defense Department that was always a

385

00:17:45,760 --> 00:17:42,710

kind of rumor that he was really just a

386

00:17:47,500 --> 00:17:45,770

disinformation agent and they what we go

387

00:17:49,840 --> 00:17:47,510

into a little bit in the book is that

388

00:17:52,060 --> 00:17:49,850

maybe the reason he did what he did was

389

00:17:52,670 --> 00:17:52,070

before he came out and told the story

390

00:17:56,930 --> 00:17:52,680

about

391

00:18:00,140 --> 00:17:56,940

a post Lake and s4 in these places the

392

00:18:03,110 --> 00:18:00,150

Russians used to have a satellite go

393

00:18:05,330 --> 00:18:03,120

over area 51 sometimes twice a day but

394

00:18:07,580 --> 00:18:05,340

on a regular basis after history went

395

00:18:09,380 --> 00:18:07,590

out the Russians actually diverted their

396

00:18:12,110 --> 00:18:09,390

satellites to go over a proposed lake

397

00:18:14,240 --> 00:18:12,120

instead and that gave a break to the

398

00:18:16,940 --> 00:18:14,250

people who are working at area 51 on

399

00:18:18,290 --> 00:18:16,950

these secret airplanes because what they

400

00:18:19,820 --> 00:18:18,300

would have to do is and they knew the

401
00:18:21,500 --> 00:18:19,830
Russian satellite was coming over they

402
00:18:24,560 --> 00:18:21,510
had to you know push the thing into the

403
00:18:26,030 --> 00:18:24,570
hangar and hide it until the satellite

404
00:18:28,160 --> 00:18:26,040
went over and then later on when the

405
00:18:29,630 --> 00:18:28,170
Russians had infrared satellites they

406
00:18:30,980 --> 00:18:29,640
could actually take a picture of the

407
00:18:32,330 --> 00:18:30,990
heat signature on the ground and they

408
00:18:33,920 --> 00:18:32,340
could tell a lot just by the shape of

409
00:18:36,530 --> 00:18:33,930
the heat signature so if they couldn't

410
00:18:39,200 --> 00:18:36,540
even get the Russians to stop looking at

411
00:18:40,370 --> 00:18:39,210
area 51 by a factor of 50 percent that

412
00:18:42,650 --> 00:18:40,380
would have been a victory and that's

413
00:18:44,900 --> 00:18:42,660

exactly what happened after lizandkev up

414

00:18:46,040 --> 00:18:44,910

with his story so you know if that's

415

00:18:49,700 --> 00:18:46,050

true as a brilliant disinformation

416

00:18:52,610 --> 00:18:49,710

campaign that worked all right so let's

417

00:18:56,090 --> 00:18:52,620

just go through this one more time Bob

418

00:18:57,950 --> 00:18:56,100

Lazar therefore would have been meant to

419

00:19:01,040 --> 00:18:57,960

be a deliberate effort at government

420

00:19:02,570 --> 00:19:01,050

misinformation disinformation yes I'm

421

00:19:05,360 --> 00:19:02,580

not even sure there's a difference but

422

00:19:07,070 --> 00:19:05,370

yes he was a disinformation agent it's

423

00:19:09,020 --> 00:19:07,080

something that they do all the time and

424

00:19:10,340 --> 00:19:09,030

you know intelligence projects you know

425

00:19:12,170 --> 00:19:10,350

we just don't hear about them but you

426

00:19:14,360 --> 00:19:12,180

know spy stories are filled with them

427

00:19:16,430 --> 00:19:14,370

it's one of the things that that they do

428

00:19:18,530 --> 00:19:16,440

this disinformation deflect

429

00:19:20,060 --> 00:19:18,540

things like that and if you kind of look

430

00:19:22,400 --> 00:19:20,070

at it in that light in the fact that

431

00:19:24,290 --> 00:19:22,410

Russian satellites did divert it over

432

00:19:26,270 --> 00:19:24,300

Papoose Lake at least for a while then

433

00:19:27,710 --> 00:19:26,280

you know it kind of makes more sense

434

00:19:31,250 --> 00:19:27,720

than the fact that he was running into

435

00:19:33,550 --> 00:19:31,260

aliens and and you know saw it crashed

436

00:19:35,930 --> 00:19:33,560

UFOs flying and things of that nature

437

00:19:38,690 --> 00:19:35,940

unfortunately people take Lazar

438

00:19:41,780 --> 00:19:38,700

seriously some do some feel he was an

439

00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:41,790

honest broker involved in something

440

00:19:46,190 --> 00:19:44,160

maybe a little bit over his head you

441

00:19:48,350 --> 00:19:46,200

know maybe maybe he got a no versed at

442

00:19:49,850 --> 00:19:48,360

being a government agent but I but

443

00:19:52,070 --> 00:19:49,860

people have told me and I know I don't

444

00:19:54,770 --> 00:19:52,080

think it's any big secret now then he

445

00:19:57,230 --> 00:19:54,780

runs a company that deals with the

446

00:19:58,820 --> 00:19:57,240

Defense Department selling buying and

447

00:20:00,770 --> 00:19:58,830

selling certain items that you know

448

00:20:03,290 --> 00:20:00,780

aren't readily available on the open

449

00:20:04,180 --> 00:20:03,300

market you know so I mean if he was

450

00:20:07,269 --> 00:20:04,190

someone who

451
00:20:08,799 --> 00:20:07,279
was who he claimed he was the Defense

452
00:20:11,409 --> 00:20:08,809
Department certainly wouldn't be doing

453
00:20:13,509 --> 00:20:11,419
business with him now ah well that's

454
00:20:15,369 --> 00:20:13,519
something that's an indication there of

455
00:20:17,980 --> 00:20:15,379
fakery but is there any chance any

456
00:20:21,129 --> 00:20:17,990
possibility at all that the goings on

457
00:20:23,590 --> 00:20:21,139
area 51 do involve our paranormal

458
00:20:25,509 --> 00:20:23,600
universe well in a way I'd like to think

459
00:20:27,310 --> 00:20:25,519
so but you know I just didn't see any

460
00:20:29,139 --> 00:20:27,320
concrete evidence of course there's a

461
00:20:30,039 --> 00:20:29,149
lot of evidence out there that is not

462
00:20:32,470 --> 00:20:30,049
concrete

463
00:20:33,999 --> 00:20:32,480

but I've known people who who have been

464

00:20:35,499 --> 00:20:34,009

out there I know people who have flown

465

00:20:37,749 --> 00:20:35,509

out of there I know the person used to

466

00:20:40,210 --> 00:20:37,759

be the public affairs officer for the

467

00:20:41,860 --> 00:20:40,220

place and you know of course when you

468

00:20:44,320 --> 00:20:41,870

ask these people questions you know

469

00:20:46,480 --> 00:20:44,330

they're not going to tell you you know

470

00:20:48,850 --> 00:20:46,490

what if there are UFOs out there or not

471

00:20:51,669 --> 00:20:48,860

but it just doesn't seem to be any kind

472

00:20:53,350 --> 00:20:51,679

of concrete evidence that anything is

473

00:20:55,269 --> 00:20:53,360

going on out there that has to do with

474

00:20:59,169 --> 00:20:55,279

the paranormal now how are we flying

475

00:21:01,090 --> 00:20:59,179

things that may you know look like UFOs

476

00:21:03,220 --> 00:21:01,100

when they airborne at night

477

00:21:04,720 --> 00:21:03,230

sure anything is possible who knows what

478

00:21:07,060 --> 00:21:04,730

kind of an advancement they had you know

479

00:21:10,210 --> 00:21:07,070

aviation wise out there but you know

480

00:21:12,490 --> 00:21:10,220

there's just no evidence now or in the

481

00:21:15,100 --> 00:21:12,500

past that indicates that anything is

482

00:21:18,249 --> 00:21:15,110

going on at area 51 other than you know

483

00:21:20,200 --> 00:21:18,259

testing of top-secret aircraft okay now

484

00:21:22,450 --> 00:21:20,210

in looking at these other installations

485

00:21:26,289 --> 00:21:22,460

around the world going beyond area 51

486

00:21:28,629 --> 00:21:26,299

are they also strictly places to do

487

00:21:32,830 --> 00:21:28,639

military testing or is there something

488

00:21:34,419 --> 00:21:32,840

more exotic than the conventional well

489

00:21:36,580 --> 00:21:34,429

that's the thing that's what we try to

490

00:21:38,529 --> 00:21:36,590

look into in you know we just present

491

00:21:40,570 --> 00:21:38,539

evidence and you know the reader for the

492

00:21:42,490 --> 00:21:40,580

most part has to make up their own mind

493

00:21:44,019 --> 00:21:42,500

but I can't tell you that these bases

494

00:21:46,149 --> 00:21:44,029

that means that some of them are

495

00:21:49,840 --> 00:21:46,159

military bases some of them are just

496

00:21:51,430 --> 00:21:49,850

areas like the st. Louie Valley where no

497

00:21:53,320 --> 00:21:51,440

matter what they're doing out there

498

00:21:55,269 --> 00:21:53,330

every one of these places with the

499

00:21:58,600 --> 00:21:55,279

exception of two has some kind of a UFO

500

00:22:01,690 --> 00:21:58,610

history to it and and that in itself I

501
00:22:03,720 --> 00:22:01,700
think is very interesting a lot of the

502
00:22:05,830 --> 00:22:03,730
secret bases are bases where they do

503
00:22:07,269 --> 00:22:05,840
highly classified work here in the

504
00:22:09,279 --> 00:22:07,279
United States Kirtland Air Force Base

505
00:22:10,779 --> 00:22:09,289
being one in New Mexico homestead Air

506
00:22:13,330 --> 00:22:10,789
Force Base that used to be down in

507
00:22:16,149 --> 00:22:13,340
Florida places like that and certainly

508
00:22:16,980 --> 00:22:16,159
the bases that surround brac at the same

509
00:22:19,560 --> 00:22:16,990
Louie Valley

510
00:22:21,720 --> 00:22:19,570
in Colorado you know they they all have

511
00:22:24,060 --> 00:22:21,730
highly classified things going on and

512
00:22:26,490 --> 00:22:24,070
yet they all have this kind of history

513
00:22:28,730 --> 00:22:26,500

of UFO sightings people spotting UFOs

514

00:22:31,080 --> 00:22:28,740

people seeing planes you know

515

00:22:33,539 --> 00:22:31,090

disappearing all kinds of stuff and

516

00:22:35,789 --> 00:22:33,549

we'll have more kinds of stuff coming

517

00:22:38,010 --> 00:22:35,799

right up lots of stuff to present with

518

00:22:48,869 --> 00:22:38,020

Mack baloney I'm gene and he's Chris

519

00:22:54,480 --> 00:22:51,090

America's number one source for

520

00:22:59,739 --> 00:22:54,490

independent talk for over a decade

521

00:23:02,200 --> 00:22:59,749

we are the gcn radio network if you want

522

00:23:05,139 --> 00:23:02,210

to get your website online and you need

523

00:23:07,029 --> 00:23:05,149

reliable service first-class service at

524

00:23:09,009 --> 00:23:07,039

the lowest possible price there's only

525

00:23:11,499 --> 00:23:09,019

one place to go well dream house has a

526
00:23:14,039 --> 00:23:11,509
special promotion with our show where

527
00:23:17,320 --> 00:23:14,049
they'll offer you unlimited disk space

528
00:23:20,529 --> 00:23:17,330
unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

529
00:23:22,930 --> 00:23:20,539
such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

530
00:23:25,779 --> 00:23:22,940
save over fifty five dollars you want to

531
00:23:29,379 --> 00:23:25,789
know how go to dreamhost.com / radio

532
00:23:31,359 --> 00:23:29,389
dreamhost.com / radio whether it's

533
00:23:34,109 --> 00:23:31,369
personal mail whether it's business

534
00:23:37,389 --> 00:23:34,119
email you want reliable dependable

535
00:23:40,210 --> 00:23:37,399
delivery freedom from spam freedom from

536
00:23:42,759 --> 00:23:40,220
viruses well Polaris Mail offers

537
00:23:45,460 --> 00:23:42,769
professional email hosting services for

538
00:23:48,700 --> 00:23:45,470

your personal or small business use each

539

00:23:51,220 --> 00:23:48,710

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

540

00:23:53,830 --> 00:23:51,230

easy to use webmail interface and full

541

00:23:57,159 --> 00:23:53,840

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

542

00:24:01,749 --> 00:23:57,169

free trial at Polaris male com Polaris

543

00:24:03,759 --> 00:24:01,759

male com what does freedom mean to you

544

00:24:06,009 --> 00:24:03,769

about the freedom to take control of

545

00:24:08,379 --> 00:24:06,019

your own future at e Foods direct who

546

00:24:12,340 --> 00:24:08,389

are again celebrating food freedom month

547

00:24:14,680 --> 00:24:12,350

in July for every \$329 you spend on our

548

00:24:16,600 --> 00:24:14,690

highly nutritious great tasting food you

549

00:24:19,330 --> 00:24:16,610

will receive a one hundred ninety dollar

550

00:24:21,940 --> 00:24:19,340

Patriot pack free for example purchased

551
00:24:24,759 --> 00:24:21,950
a six-month supply and get three Patriot

552
00:24:27,609 --> 00:24:24,769
packs free the Patriot pack is a 24 day

553
00:24:30,430 --> 00:24:27,619
supply of e foods quick fix easy to

554
00:24:33,100 --> 00:24:30,440
store food plus stove fuel and cook buy

555
00:24:35,350 --> 00:24:33,110
all in an easy to carry bucket Patriot

556
00:24:37,690 --> 00:24:35,360
packs of the ideal grab-and-go emergency

557
00:24:39,879 --> 00:24:37,700
kit for your car or to have by the back

558
00:24:41,739 --> 00:24:39,889
door perfect for your cabin or camping

559
00:24:45,369 --> 00:24:41,749
trip this summer or even simply to add

560
00:24:48,399 --> 00:24:45,379
more food to your supply free call 849

561
00:24:50,889 --> 00:24:48,409
five six 33 or go to e Foods direct comm

562
00:24:54,399 --> 00:24:50,899
slash Alex and get your free Patriot

563
00:24:56,529 --> 00:24:54,409

pack with purchase call 849 five six

564

00:24:59,049 --> 00:24:56,539

three three or eat foods direct comm

565

00:25:00,159 --> 00:24:59,059

slash Alex and remember free shipping

566

00:25:03,460 --> 00:25:00,169

everyday

567

00:25:05,289 --> 00:25:03,470

oh my back is out again hi dr. workman

568

00:25:07,690 --> 00:25:05,299

with Wellspring spinal care if you're

569

00:25:09,789 --> 00:25:07,700

experiencing neck mid or lower back pain

570

00:25:11,769 --> 00:25:09,799

this information is for you one of the

571

00:25:13,690 --> 00:25:11,779

complaints that I hear is patients

572

00:25:15,399 --> 00:25:13,700

receive their typical adjustment only

573

00:25:17,499 --> 00:25:15,409

having to repeat them as the pain

574

00:25:19,539 --> 00:25:17,509

returns putting the bones back in place

575

00:25:21,820 --> 00:25:19,549

is only half of the battle at wellspring

576
00:25:24,220 --> 00:25:21,830
spinal care we have the entire solution

577
00:25:26,649 --> 00:25:24,230
we use the Nuka approach utilizing

578
00:25:28,389 --> 00:25:26,659
3-dimensional x-rays and gentle touch

579
00:25:30,580 --> 00:25:28,399
technology to deliver specific

580
00:25:32,379 --> 00:25:30,590
correction we then design a custom

581
00:25:34,690 --> 00:25:32,389
nutritional supplement program which

582
00:25:36,700 --> 00:25:34,700
provides essential nutrients targeting

583
00:25:38,590 --> 00:25:36,710
the areas of concern with a Nuka

584
00:25:40,269 --> 00:25:38,600
approach and proper nutrition you'll be

585
00:25:42,190 --> 00:25:40,279
on your way to a faster and more

586
00:25:44,529 --> 00:25:42,200
permanent recovery to get you on the

587
00:25:48,279 --> 00:25:44,539
road to wellness visit dr. Ortman comm

588
00:25:51,099 --> 00:25:48,289

that's dr. ort ma n.com

589

00:25:53,379 --> 00:25:51,109

or call us today nine five two three oh

590

00:25:55,659 --> 00:25:53,389

three ninety one twenty four that's nine

591

00:25:57,580 --> 00:25:55,669

five two three oh three ninety one

592

00:26:00,369 --> 00:25:57,590

twenty four wellspring spinal care

593

00:26:02,349 --> 00:26:00,379

chiropractic done right hi my name is

594

00:26:04,090 --> 00:26:02,359

stephen Heuer as a degreed nutritionist

595

00:26:05,799 --> 00:26:04,100

my first priority is for you to get

596

00:26:07,389 --> 00:26:05,809

healthy that won't happen if I make

597

00:26:09,039 --> 00:26:07,399

wrong recommendations or cause you to

598

00:26:10,690 --> 00:26:09,049

spend money on supplements you don't

599

00:26:12,399 --> 00:26:10,700

need after 20 years working with

600

00:26:14,470 --> 00:26:12,409

thousands of products and thousands of

601
00:26:16,570 --> 00:26:14,480
people I know for the most part what

602
00:26:19,060 --> 00:26:16,580
does and does not work one world way is

603
00:26:21,639 --> 00:26:19,070
the first and only unheated whey protein

604
00:26:23,950 --> 00:26:21,649
powder from grass-fed cows on the market

605
00:26:26,049 --> 00:26:23,960
it retains substances that no other way

606
00:26:28,450 --> 00:26:26,059
protein powder has these nutritive

607
00:26:29,889 --> 00:26:28,460
compounds supply life-giving nutrition

608
00:26:31,599 --> 00:26:29,899
your body merely needs the right

609
00:26:34,119 --> 00:26:31,609
conditions to make great health happen

610
00:26:35,859 --> 00:26:34,129
due to low quality foods toxicity and

611
00:26:38,409 --> 00:26:35,869
aging having great health is more of an

612
00:26:40,539 --> 00:26:38,419
effort than ever one world way is the

613
00:26:41,710 --> 00:26:40,549

superfood of the century and when added

614

00:26:44,799 --> 00:26:41,720

to your diet it promotes energy

615

00:26:47,470 --> 00:26:44,809

detoxification muscle gains fat loss and

616

00:26:49,509 --> 00:26:47,480

overall radiant health call eight eight

617

00:26:51,729 --> 00:26:49,519

eight nine eight eight three three two

618

00:26:54,220 --> 00:26:51,739

five that's eight eight eight nine eight

619

00:27:02,730 --> 00:26:54,230

eight three three two five or visit one

620

00:27:07,900 --> 00:27:05,770

this is the wrong flag laughter of the

621

00:27:16,180 --> 00:27:07,910

UFO on cycle feet other looks when

622

00:27:23,120 --> 00:27:18,950

with gene and Chris we've got Mack

623

00:27:24,650 --> 00:27:23,130

Milani we're looking beyond area 51 two

624

00:27:28,790 --> 00:27:24,660

other installations around the world

625

00:27:31,340 --> 00:27:28,800

that may serve the same purpose or some

626

00:27:34,010 --> 00:27:31,350

more intriguing purposes but with the

627

00:27:37,400 --> 00:27:34,020

rumor is still existing in the UFO field

628

00:27:40,010 --> 00:27:37,410

that somewhere we are looking over the

629

00:27:42,380 --> 00:27:40,020

wreckage of a crashed UFO is there any

630

00:27:44,420 --> 00:27:42,390

evidence anywhere that such a thing is

631

00:27:47,120 --> 00:27:44,430

happening no there's no concrete

632

00:27:49,550 --> 00:27:47,130

evidence no we have a story in there

633

00:27:51,830 --> 00:27:49,560

that you know we've I've been following

634

00:27:53,930 --> 00:27:51,840

for a few years and we looked into it

635

00:27:56,480 --> 00:27:53,940

for the book about the semi-famous about

636

00:27:58,610 --> 00:27:56,490

Jackie Gleason and Richard Nixon at

637

00:28:02,900 --> 00:27:58,620

homestead Air Force Base the story goes

638

00:28:05,180 --> 00:28:02,910

that back in 1974 Nixon Nixon discovered

639

00:28:08,600 --> 00:28:05,190

that Gleason was a huge UFO fan which he

640

00:28:10,160 --> 00:28:08,610

was brought him to a hangar at homestead

641

00:28:13,010 --> 00:28:10,170

Air Force Base and supposedly showed him

642

00:28:15,320 --> 00:28:13,020

a crashed UFO and also the bodies of the

643

00:28:19,070 --> 00:28:15,330

occupants there's some interesting

644

00:28:21,680 --> 00:28:19,080

threads of evidence for that but you

645

00:28:23,570 --> 00:28:21,690

know we just kind of report what the

646

00:28:25,550 --> 00:28:23,580

story is and people really have to kind

647

00:28:27,550 --> 00:28:25,560

of make up their mind whether it's true

648

00:28:29,900 --> 00:28:27,560

or not one thing we know for sure is

649

00:28:33,980 --> 00:28:29,910

Jackie Gleason was very much into UFOs

650

00:28:36,800 --> 00:28:33,990

and he not that was just one incident in

651
00:28:39,620 --> 00:28:36,810
his in his lifetime where he was trying

652
00:28:41,510 --> 00:28:39,630
to convince people that UFOs existed so

653
00:28:44,960 --> 00:28:41,520
if Nixon had actually showed him a

654
00:28:46,790 --> 00:28:44,970
crashed UFO dead occupants that would

655
00:28:48,530 --> 00:28:46,800
have just reinforced his belief that you

656
00:28:51,050 --> 00:28:48,540
know these things have from somewhere

657
00:28:54,050 --> 00:28:51,060
else and that they exist well I know

658
00:28:56,960 --> 00:28:54,060
that Jackie Gleason had a skeptical

659
00:28:58,910 --> 00:28:56,970
approach to UFOs he was a guest on the

660
00:29:02,120 --> 00:28:58,920
Long John Neville radio show a number of

661
00:29:05,150 --> 00:29:02,130
times so that's certainly accurate when

662
00:29:07,160 --> 00:29:05,160
he died he had 2,000 UFO related books

663
00:29:09,320 --> 00:29:07,170

in his library that his wife donated to

664

00:29:12,350 --> 00:29:09,330

the University of Miami his house up in

665

00:29:16,100 --> 00:29:12,360

upstate New York was like a flying

666

00:29:18,560 --> 00:29:16,110

saucer and the story is is that I think

667

00:29:21,500 --> 00:29:18,570

what why people discounted the story in

668

00:29:23,030 --> 00:29:21,510

the past is that young the start the way

669

00:29:24,200 --> 00:29:23,040

the story goes is that they were golfing

670

00:29:26,700 --> 00:29:24,210

buddies they seemed like two very

671

00:29:28,320 --> 00:29:26,710

opposite people Nixon and Gleason

672

00:29:30,990 --> 00:29:28,330

but they were golfing buddies they lived

673

00:29:33,360 --> 00:29:31,000

down south of Miami Nixon had a house

674

00:29:35,070 --> 00:29:33,370

down that Key Biscayne and Gleason lived

675

00:29:36,659 --> 00:29:35,080

down there for a good part of the year

676

00:29:38,730 --> 00:29:36,669

and they were golfing one day and

677

00:29:41,039 --> 00:29:38,740

Gleason you know mentioned that he was

678

00:29:41,700 --> 00:29:41,049

into UFOs and then supposedly that night

679

00:29:43,980 --> 00:29:41,710

around midnight

680

00:29:46,560 --> 00:29:43,990

Nixon knocks at his door Nixon's alone

681

00:29:48,090 --> 00:29:46,570

in a car and he brings Jackie Gleason to

682

00:29:49,560 --> 00:29:48,100

homestead Air Force Base and shows him

683

00:29:52,289 --> 00:29:49,570

this thing so people say well how can

684

00:29:54,120 --> 00:29:52,299

Nixon be out without his Secret Service

685

00:29:55,860 --> 00:29:54,130

detail well turns out he used to give

686

00:29:58,019 --> 00:29:55,870

them the slip all the time he used to

687

00:30:00,960 --> 00:29:58,029

just ride around by himself he hated

688

00:30:03,840 --> 00:30:00,970

having the Secret Service around in

689

00:30:05,279 --> 00:30:03,850

those days people didn't care right you

690

00:30:07,560 --> 00:30:05,289

know I mean he was in the midst of the

691

00:30:09,990 --> 00:30:07,570

Watergate scandal he'd be gone in a few

692

00:30:11,850 --> 00:30:10,000

months maybe kind of unusual thing for

693

00:30:14,370 --> 00:30:11,860

him to do but you know who knows you

694

00:30:16,710 --> 00:30:14,380

know and then later on Jackie Gleason's

695

00:30:18,779 --> 00:30:16,720

his estranged wife gave an interview to

696

00:30:21,090 --> 00:30:18,789

a magazine in which he kind of recounted

697

00:30:23,250 --> 00:30:21,100

this thing and when Gleason found out

698

00:30:25,200 --> 00:30:23,260

about it he was furious and there's some

699

00:30:28,590 --> 00:30:25,210

people say that that was the last straw

700

00:30:31,169 --> 00:30:28,600

and that's why he divorced her so you

701

00:30:32,580 --> 00:30:31,179

know there's it it seems like a and I

702

00:30:34,320 --> 00:30:32,590

don't know kind of affiant axis

703

00:30:36,000 --> 00:30:34,330

fantastic story when you first look at

704

00:30:38,430 --> 00:30:36,010

but when you look a little bit deeper

705

00:30:40,019 --> 00:30:38,440

into it you know as I said there's a few

706

00:30:42,960 --> 00:30:40,029

more threads of evidence there than you

707

00:30:45,779 --> 00:30:42,970

would think okay but how do we prove

708

00:30:48,600 --> 00:30:45,789

such as tale today I don't know you know

709

00:30:50,250 --> 00:30:48,610

I don't know I do know that well the the

710

00:30:52,409 --> 00:30:50,260

way that the book is constructed the

711

00:30:54,570 --> 00:30:52,419

first chapter I go out and have some

712

00:30:56,580 --> 00:30:54,580

have a few beers with a friend of mine

713

00:30:58,260 --> 00:30:56,590

who works in the intelligence agencies

714

00:31:00,049 --> 00:30:58,270

works with the intelligence agency

715

00:31:03,299 --> 00:31:00,059

someone I've known since grade school I

716

00:31:06,240 --> 00:31:03,309

asked him can you please kind of guide

717

00:31:07,680 --> 00:31:06,250

me you know here and there I would send

718

00:31:09,570 --> 00:31:07,690

him portions of the book once I had

719

00:31:12,600 --> 00:31:09,580

written the first draft and I asked him

720

00:31:14,760 --> 00:31:12,610

can you tell me if I'm too far off here

721

00:31:17,639 --> 00:31:14,770

and so on and he also agreed to meet

722

00:31:19,529 --> 00:31:17,649

with me after the book was was completed

723

00:31:21,480 --> 00:31:19,539

and someone said the other day that he's

724

00:31:23,130 --> 00:31:21,490

like Miley's ghost walking with me

725

00:31:24,690 --> 00:31:23,140

through the Christmas but it isn't quite

726

00:31:26,399 --> 00:31:24,700

like that but he pops up every once in a

727

00:31:28,769 --> 00:31:26,409

while but you just give kind of like the

728

00:31:31,919 --> 00:31:28,779

intelligent communities do about

729

00:31:34,980 --> 00:31:31,929

different places we talked about let me

730

00:31:36,210 --> 00:31:34,990

ask very quickly this is a real guy yes

731

00:31:39,779 --> 00:31:36,220

oh yeah yeah okay because sometimes

732

00:31:40,560 --> 00:31:39,789

people have these alter egos no nobody

733

00:31:42,299 --> 00:31:40,570

else

734

00:31:43,860 --> 00:31:42,309

real guy in just someone'll as I say

735

00:31:46,110 --> 00:31:43,870

grow up in the hood and digester with

736

00:31:48,899 --> 00:31:46,120

them and you know he I went my way and

737

00:31:52,379 --> 00:31:48,909

he went his and we got back together and

738

00:31:54,240 --> 00:31:52,389

we we hooked up again and he was someone

739

00:31:56,669 --> 00:31:54,250

who had spent 25 years in the Army a lot

740

00:31:58,409 --> 00:31:56,679

of it enemy intelligence and now you

741

00:32:02,129 --> 00:31:58,419

know works for the three-letter agencies

742

00:32:04,620 --> 00:32:02,139

and he told me that he was at MacDill

743

00:32:06,090 --> 00:32:04,630

Air Force Base in Florida and and that

744

00:32:08,519 --> 00:32:06,100

someone had told him that whatever was

745

00:32:11,249 --> 00:32:08,529

at Homestead had been moved to MacDill

746

00:32:13,350 --> 00:32:11,259

now is is what was at Homestead the

747

00:32:15,090 --> 00:32:13,360

flying saucer that in the bodies that

748

00:32:16,830 --> 00:32:15,100

Jackie Gleason was shown by Richard

749

00:32:19,499 --> 00:32:16,840

Nixon I don't know but something very

750

00:32:21,690 --> 00:32:19,509

very secret moved from Homestead after

751
00:32:23,639 --> 00:32:21,700
Hurricane Andrew really basically blew

752
00:32:26,940 --> 00:32:23,649
it off the map and now is that MacDill

753
00:32:30,029 --> 00:32:26,950
so whatever it is it's there okay what

754
00:32:32,940 --> 00:32:30,039
about something like Roswell if there

755
00:32:36,450 --> 00:32:32,950
was a crash of a UFO at Roswell where

756
00:32:39,090 --> 00:32:36,460
would the wreckage be now what about the

757
00:32:41,669 --> 00:32:39,100
bodies of aliens this is obviously a

758
00:32:45,029 --> 00:32:41,679
theory that is compounded by another

759
00:32:46,379 --> 00:32:45,039
theory well the point of the book too is

760
00:32:50,009 --> 00:32:46,389
that there are just many many more

761
00:32:51,960 --> 00:32:50,019
places than area 51 in fact the original

762
00:32:53,610 --> 00:32:51,970
idea for the book was years ago I talked

763
00:32:55,470 --> 00:32:53,620

to this person who had been out there

764

00:32:57,060 --> 00:32:55,480

several times not doing intelligence

765

00:32:59,519 --> 00:32:57,070

work but basically working on the

766

00:33:01,409 --> 00:32:59,529

airplanes that flew out of there and I

767

00:33:03,779 --> 00:33:01,419

said you know other places they carry 52

768

00:33:05,879 --> 00:33:03,789

53 54 and so I know they basically asked

769

00:33:07,409 --> 00:33:05,889

them are there other places out there in

770

00:33:08,850 --> 00:33:07,419

that desert that vest does it that we

771

00:33:10,200 --> 00:33:08,860

don't know about he said sure there's a

772

00:33:11,909 --> 00:33:10,210

there's a number of them there in other

773

00:33:14,759 --> 00:33:11,919

places in the southwest and that's

774

00:33:17,279 --> 00:33:14,769

really the idea for the book so you know

775

00:33:18,749 --> 00:33:17,289

if there was a crash at Roswell which I

776

00:33:20,190 --> 00:33:18,759

don't really don't believe there was and

777

00:33:21,600 --> 00:33:20,200

I know I'm not being in much fun today

778

00:33:22,110 --> 00:33:21,610

but I don't believe anything happened

779

00:33:23,940 --> 00:33:22,120

there either

780

00:33:25,649 --> 00:33:23,950

you know what I'll ask you about that in

781

00:33:27,419 --> 00:33:25,659

a moment the let's go to the answer to

782

00:33:29,610 --> 00:33:27,429

the original question then we'll last

783

00:33:32,180 --> 00:33:29,620

your opinion about Roswell well I was I

784

00:33:34,409 --> 00:33:32,190

was going to say if it seemed like the

785

00:33:36,480 --> 00:33:34,419

the most likely place you would bring

786

00:33:38,310 --> 00:33:36,490

something like the Roswell debris would

787

00:33:40,139 --> 00:33:38,320

be to area 51 but what I'm saying is

788

00:33:43,200 --> 00:33:40,149

there's a number of other places we've

789

00:33:44,730 --> 00:33:43,210

never heard that that if you had

790

00:33:46,799 --> 00:33:44,740

material like that you're more likely

791

00:33:48,480 --> 00:33:46,809

bring it there than area 51 or

792

00:33:49,740 --> 00:33:48,490

wright-patterson or any of these places

793

00:33:51,810 --> 00:33:49,750

you bring it to a place that is

794

00:33:53,760 --> 00:33:51,820

absolutely secret and they are out there

795

00:33:57,390 --> 00:33:53,770

for example

796

00:33:59,880 --> 00:33:57,400

well one place is which is very unusual

797

00:34:02,700 --> 00:33:59,890

as a place called Tonopah Tonopah test

798

00:34:04,799 --> 00:34:02,710

range at 105 Tonopah air force base it's

799

00:34:06,750 --> 00:34:04,809

in the middle of Nevada it's about 100

800

00:34:08,879 --> 00:34:06,760

miles north of area 51

801
00:34:11,790 --> 00:34:08,889
also known as Tonopah air force base

802
00:34:13,169 --> 00:34:11,800
this is the place that during in the 70s

803
00:34:15,000 --> 00:34:13,179
they tested the stealth fighter in

804
00:34:17,220 --> 00:34:15,010
complete secrecy for ten years they only

805
00:34:18,720 --> 00:34:17,230
flew it at night everyone who was at the

806
00:34:21,540 --> 00:34:18,730
base was under you know strict

807
00:34:23,070 --> 00:34:21,550
conservative acuity concerns anyone who

808
00:34:24,419 --> 00:34:23,080
in the small town nearby who knew about

809
00:34:26,129 --> 00:34:24,429
it kept their mouth shut

810
00:34:28,290 --> 00:34:26,139
there was a lot of people involved in

811
00:34:29,460 --> 00:34:28,300
this and not one bit of information ever

812
00:34:32,100 --> 00:34:29,470
leaked out about the stealth fighter

813
00:34:35,280 --> 00:34:32,110

until it was very close to being

814

00:34:38,070 --> 00:34:35,290

revealed anyway the stealth fighter has

815

00:34:40,500 --> 00:34:38,080

been out of Tonopah now for almost 15

816

00:34:42,330 --> 00:34:40,510

years and but they have this huge

817

00:34:46,560 --> 00:34:42,340

infrastructure there that was built

818

00:34:48,119 --> 00:34:46,570

simply to hide classified projects it's

819

00:34:50,220 --> 00:34:48,129

still there and as someone once told me

820

00:34:51,389 --> 00:34:50,230

things top-secret is very expensive so

821

00:34:53,100 --> 00:34:51,399

it isn't like the government's gonna go

822

00:34:55,169 --> 00:34:53,110

build another place when they have a

823

00:34:56,250 --> 00:34:55,179

place on the map that they know they can

824

00:35:00,300 --> 00:34:56,260

keep something secret

825

00:35:02,040 --> 00:35:00,310

so if if I was in charge and I had to

826

00:35:04,170 --> 00:35:02,050

brief I'm a UFO and I wanted to be it

827

00:35:06,390 --> 00:35:04,180

absolutely secret one of the places I

828

00:35:08,460 --> 00:35:06,400

would consider is definitely Tonopah

829

00:35:10,740 --> 00:35:08,470

test range all right

830

00:35:14,130 --> 00:35:10,750

but let's go back to the next question

831

00:35:16,349 --> 00:35:14,140

that follows Roswell what do you think

832

00:35:19,200 --> 00:35:16,359

happened was it a mogul balloon like the

833

00:35:22,320 --> 00:35:19,210

Air Force says or what yes I think it

834

00:35:23,880 --> 00:35:22,330

was it was um something that I mean

835

00:35:27,000 --> 00:35:23,890

there was a cover-up but the cover-up

836

00:35:28,830 --> 00:35:27,010

involved sending these balloons over

837

00:35:30,930 --> 00:35:28,840

Russia with acoustic devices on them to

838

00:35:34,410 --> 00:35:30,940

see if the Russians were testing nuclear

839

00:35:36,090 --> 00:35:34,420

weapons at the time Russia was not quite

840

00:35:37,920 --> 00:35:36,100

our ally but they were in our enemy and

841

00:35:40,230 --> 00:35:37,930

that would have been inconvenient if

842

00:35:41,520 --> 00:35:40,240

they knew we were spying on them they

843

00:35:45,210 --> 00:35:41,530

didn't want anyone to know that we had

844

00:35:46,770 --> 00:35:45,220

this capability so I suppose it you know

845

00:35:48,780 --> 00:35:46,780

when one of them crashed someone had the

846

00:35:50,370 --> 00:35:48,790

bright idea to stay well look at we

847

00:35:51,840 --> 00:35:50,380

can't say it was one these five ones so

848

00:35:53,310 --> 00:35:51,850

we'll say it's a flying saucer because

849

00:35:56,040 --> 00:35:53,320

flying saucers had just been caught up

850

00:35:58,200 --> 00:35:56,050

discovered yeah just not even two weeks

851
00:35:59,730 --> 00:35:58,210
before by Kenneth Arnold so you know

852
00:36:01,470 --> 00:35:59,740
that raises an interesting question and

853
00:36:03,390 --> 00:36:01,480
we'll go into it in the next segment

854
00:36:07,290 --> 00:36:03,400
before we go back to the secret bases

855
00:36:07,980 --> 00:36:07,300
and that is how often we have done

856
00:36:10,950 --> 00:36:07,990
things in

857
00:36:12,390 --> 00:36:10,960
secret and made people believe it was

858
00:36:15,000 --> 00:36:12,400
really a flying saucer

859
00:36:17,160 --> 00:36:15,010
in other words reverse secrecy or to put

860
00:36:19,859 --> 00:36:17,170
it more precisely some sort of

861
00:36:21,510 --> 00:36:19,869
government disinformation working to a

862
00:36:23,490 --> 00:36:21,520
different goal and by the way if you

863
00:36:24,750 --> 00:36:23,500

want to reach us you can check us out on

864

00:36:27,810 --> 00:36:24,760

Twitter where you can send us a tweet

865

00:36:29,370 --> 00:36:27,820

we're known as the power cast once again

866

00:36:32,280 --> 00:36:29,380

we're known as the power cast on Twitter

867

00:36:34,770 --> 00:36:32,290

or just check out our site the power

868

00:36:37,200 --> 00:36:34,780

cast comm once again that is the power

869

00:36:39,600 --> 00:36:37,210

cast comm pay us a visit

870

00:36:42,420 --> 00:36:39,610

Mack Moloney joins us the book is beyond

871

00:36:50,400 --> 00:36:42,430

area 51 with Jean and Chris you're in

872

00:36:53,070 --> 00:36:50,410

the para cast are you tired of searching

873

00:36:55,620 --> 00:36:53,080

for a great talk radio of the more

874

00:37:02,310 --> 00:36:55,630

important search for overwrought we are

875

00:37:05,609 --> 00:37:02,320

the GCM radio network is there a secret

876

00:37:07,950 --> 00:37:05,619

UFO agenda to strange creatures from the

877

00:37:10,320 --> 00:37:07,960

darkest corners of the mind roam the

878

00:37:13,530 --> 00:37:10,330

earth is there evidence for mind control

879

00:37:16,560 --> 00:37:13,540

time travel or devious government

880

00:37:19,080 --> 00:37:16,570

conspiracies find out the inside scoop

881

00:37:21,660 --> 00:37:19,090

on the latest conspiracies paranormal

882

00:37:23,310 --> 00:37:21,670

activity and important phenomena when

883

00:37:26,250 --> 00:37:23,320

you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

884

00:37:29,280 --> 00:37:26,260

conspiracy girl it's jam-packed with

885

00:37:31,920 --> 00:37:29,290

stories special book and DVD promotions

886

00:37:35,430 --> 00:37:31,930

and the best news it's absolutely free

887

00:37:38,310 --> 00:37:35,440

sent right to your mailbox plus a bonus

888

00:37:41,130 --> 00:37:38,320

free email newsletter sent out every

889

00:37:44,940 --> 00:37:41,140

Friday simply sent an email with your

890

00:37:50,160 --> 00:37:44,950

name and address to Mister UFO at web TV

891

00:37:53,790 --> 00:37:50,170

dotnet that's mr. UFO at web TV dotnet

892

00:38:00,010 --> 00:37:53,800

find out what they don't want you to

893

00:38:05,660 --> 00:38:03,200

are you still a traditional smoker now

894

00:38:08,150 --> 00:38:05,670

experience a new lifestyle and try

895

00:38:10,850 --> 00:38:08,160

vaping with ease cigarettes baila cig to

896

00:38:12,710 --> 00:38:10,860

imagine no ashes stains nasty smell err

897

00:38:14,870 --> 00:38:12,720

coughing and hacking with Lisicki

898

00:38:16,880 --> 00:38:14,880

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

899

00:38:19,100 --> 00:38:16,890

technology rechargeable battery and

900

00:38:21,050 --> 00:38:19,110

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

901
00:38:23,420 --> 00:38:21,060
all the benefits and satisfaction of

902
00:38:25,370 --> 00:38:23,430
smoking without the hazards choose your

903
00:38:27,920 --> 00:38:25,380
tastes from a wide variety of our new

904
00:38:30,350 --> 00:38:27,930
american-made favorite a liquids Atlas

905
00:38:32,540 --> 00:38:30,360
Singh Kham and Lesage smokes the

906
00:38:34,310 --> 00:38:32,550
competition by serving thousands of

907
00:38:36,500 --> 00:38:34,320
worldwide customers with real people

908
00:38:38,870 --> 00:38:36,510
customer service fast free same-day

909
00:38:41,150 --> 00:38:38,880
shipping and a 30 day warranty and

910
00:38:43,610 --> 00:38:41,160
satisfaction guarantee so are you ready

911
00:38:45,680 --> 00:38:43,620
for a new vaping lifestyle then called

912
00:38:47,990 --> 00:38:45,690
eight seven zero five one eight four

913
00:38:50,510 --> 00:38:48,000

three zero seven that's eight seven zero

914

00:38:54,830 --> 00:38:50,520

five one eight four three zero seven or

915

00:38:57,020 --> 00:38:54,840

visit listed calm spelled le Cl g calm

916

00:39:01,610 --> 00:38:57,030

to the cig ecig arrests for today's

917

00:39:04,460 --> 00:39:01,620

modern smoker nutritious food is real

918

00:39:06,980 --> 00:39:04,470

body armor he builds muscle burns fat

919

00:39:09,500 --> 00:39:06,990

improves digestion and feeds the entire

920

00:39:11,240 --> 00:39:09,510

body the nutrients it needs did you know

921

00:39:13,160 --> 00:39:11,250

the US government banned the hemp plant

922

00:39:15,290 --> 00:39:13,170

from growing in the United States and

923

00:39:17,120 --> 00:39:15,300

classified it as a Schedule one drug to

924

00:39:18,860 --> 00:39:17,130

hide it behind the marijuana plant

925

00:39:20,510 --> 00:39:18,870

people have been confused about this

926

00:39:22,510 --> 00:39:20,520

plant for over 80 years

927

00:39:25,570 --> 00:39:22,520

and many still don't know

928

00:39:28,090 --> 00:39:25,580

so now you know hip is not marijuana and

929

00:39:29,859 --> 00:39:28,100

marijuana is not him they are different

930

00:39:32,170 --> 00:39:29,869

varieties of the same species

931

00:39:34,150 --> 00:39:32,180

hemp USA org wants the world to know

932

00:39:36,310 --> 00:39:34,160

these basic facts and to help people

933

00:39:38,380 --> 00:39:36,320

understand that him protein powder is

934

00:39:40,870 --> 00:39:38,390

the best kept health secret you need to

935

00:39:43,210 --> 00:39:40,880

know about remember him protein powder

936

00:39:46,030 --> 00:39:43,220

contains 53 percent protein he's

937

00:39:48,700 --> 00:39:46,040

gluten-free anti inflammatory non GMO

938

00:39:50,710 --> 00:39:48,710

and is loaded with nutrients call eight

939

00:39:52,690 --> 00:39:50,720

eight eight nine one zero four three six

940

00:39:55,060 --> 00:39:52,700

seven eight eight eight nine zero four

941

00:39:58,260 --> 00:39:55,070

three six seven and see what our powders

942

00:40:02,109 --> 00:39:58,270

seeds and oil can do for you only

943

00:40:04,330 --> 00:40:02,119

usa.org digestive health is the key to

944

00:40:06,460 --> 00:40:04,340

wellness and elimination of toxins that

945

00:40:08,320 --> 00:40:06,470

bears repeating digestive health is the

946

00:40:11,260 --> 00:40:08,330

key to wellness and elimination of

947

00:40:13,330 --> 00:40:11,270

toxins and Pro Am one daily probiotic

948

00:40:15,400 --> 00:40:13,340

cleanse is the key to digestive health

949

00:40:17,260 --> 00:40:15,410

pro-am one is a powerful liquid

950

00:40:20,080 --> 00:40:17,270

probiotic strong enough to cleanse

951
00:40:22,330 --> 00:40:20,090
gentle enough to use every day Pro em1

952
00:40:23,650 --> 00:40:22,340
as dairy wheat and soy free contains

953
00:40:25,660 --> 00:40:23,660
all-natural and certified organic

954
00:40:27,130 --> 00:40:25,670
ingredients contains no preservatives or

955
00:40:29,080 --> 00:40:27,140
animal products supports a healthy

956
00:40:30,790 --> 00:40:29,090
digestive and immune system supports

957
00:40:32,440 --> 00:40:30,800
weight loss improves absorption of food

958
00:40:34,599 --> 00:40:32,450
nutrients aids and controlling yeast

959
00:40:36,609 --> 00:40:34,609
infections is never freeze-dried and

960
00:40:37,960 --> 00:40:36,619
uses three groups of live viable

961
00:40:40,270 --> 00:40:37,970
beneficial microbes to cleanse and

962
00:40:42,370 --> 00:40:40,280
remove toxins order pro a.m. on daily

963
00:40:47,740 --> 00:40:42,380

probiotic cleanse at Tarragona calm

964

00:40:52,450 --> 00:40:47,750

spelled te ra gan IX calm Tarragona calm

965

00:40:54,760 --> 00:40:52,460

or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8 as

966

00:40:56,620 --> 00:40:54,770

eight six six three six nine three six

967

00:41:04,320 --> 00:40:56,630

seven eight Pro em1

968

00:41:09,520 --> 00:41:07,450

this is a skirt 7 the author of youth on

969

00:41:15,220 --> 00:41:09,530

the street in this mean to the parrot

970

00:41:17,020 --> 00:41:15,230

yes the book is beyond area 51 the other

971

00:41:19,570 --> 00:41:17,030

installations you may not have heard

972

00:41:23,590 --> 00:41:19,580

about we're secret things are going on

973

00:41:25,300 --> 00:41:23,600

with Jean and Chris okay so you get the

974

00:41:28,630 --> 00:41:25,310

point Mac Maloney of what I'm saying

975

00:41:33,150 --> 00:41:28,640

that maybe the military our government

976
00:41:36,430 --> 00:41:33,160
has used flying saucers as an excuse to

977
00:41:39,190 --> 00:41:36,440
cover up perfectly conventional testing

978
00:41:40,780 --> 00:41:39,200
yeah I think absolutely they have done

979
00:41:43,120 --> 00:41:40,790
that because there's been stories in the

980
00:41:46,330 --> 00:41:43,130
past and not in this book particularly

981
00:41:48,820 --> 00:41:46,340
but where they would test a new spy

982
00:41:51,460 --> 00:41:48,830
plane or something and and they would

983
00:41:53,050 --> 00:41:51,470
actually fly it over a city in the

984
00:41:54,640 --> 00:41:53,060
daytime just to see how many people

985
00:41:56,500 --> 00:41:54,650
would see it just to see what their

986
00:41:58,360 --> 00:41:56,510
visibility factor was for this new

987
00:42:00,490 --> 00:41:58,370
airplane and then you know but people

988
00:42:02,860 --> 00:42:00,500

would report reported as UFO and you

989

00:42:05,350 --> 00:42:02,870

know with the ridicule fact they're

990

00:42:07,480 --> 00:42:05,360

attached to UFOs you know the story

991

00:42:09,760 --> 00:42:07,490

would just die out in a few days let me

992

00:42:13,300 --> 00:42:09,770

ask you the obvious question then is do

993

00:42:15,280 --> 00:42:13,310

you believe there are UFOs i absolutely

994

00:42:17,710 --> 00:42:15,290

believe there are UFOs I mean UFOs exist

995

00:42:19,630 --> 00:42:17,720

people see them all the time there's

996

00:42:21,100 --> 00:42:19,640

something like 1000 reported around the

997

00:42:22,990 --> 00:42:21,110

world every month and you know some of

998

00:42:25,330 --> 00:42:23,000

them are a lot of them are young turn

999

00:42:27,190 --> 00:42:25,340

out to be kind of conventional answers

1000

00:42:29,050 --> 00:42:27,200

but there are there's a good percentage

1001
00:42:31,570 --> 00:42:29,060
that no one can explain them at all

1002
00:42:32,830 --> 00:42:31,580
they've been caught on film airline

1003
00:42:35,170 --> 00:42:32,840
pilots see them all the time

1004
00:42:36,400 --> 00:42:35,180
fighter pilots military pilots see them

1005
00:42:38,890 --> 00:42:36,410
all the time they just can't talk about

1006
00:42:41,140 --> 00:42:38,900
them we see them all the time

1007
00:42:44,170 --> 00:42:41,150
it's just that you know UFOs exist we

1008
00:42:45,880 --> 00:42:44,180
just don't know what they are or where

1009
00:42:47,980 --> 00:42:45,890
they come from and and I don't believe

1010
00:42:49,990 --> 00:42:47,990
the military knows where they come from

1011
00:42:51,610 --> 00:42:50,000
either they may know more about them

1012
00:42:54,220 --> 00:42:51,620
they Moorhead might have more like

1013
00:42:55,450 --> 00:42:54,230

footage of them and evidence of them but

1014

00:42:58,180 --> 00:42:55,460

I don't believe that they know where

1015

00:43:02,170 --> 00:42:58,190

they come from any more than we do let's

1016

00:43:04,150 --> 00:43:02,180

go back to the bases okay now are all

1017

00:43:06,880 --> 00:43:04,160

the bases you're talking about in the

1018

00:43:09,550 --> 00:43:06,890

book already known or did you discover

1019

00:43:11,440 --> 00:43:09,560

some new ones well I didn't discover any

1020

00:43:14,440 --> 00:43:11,450

new ones that's for sure but they are

1021

00:43:16,710 --> 00:43:14,450

certainly underreported or never

1022

00:43:18,750 --> 00:43:16,720

reported on at all because here

1023

00:43:20,340 --> 00:43:18,760

51 always seems to get all the press

1024

00:43:21,930 --> 00:43:20,350

which young there are there are some

1025

00:43:24,420 --> 00:43:21,940

people who believe that's just the point

1026
00:43:26,760 --> 00:43:24,430
area 51 is the most well known secret

1027
00:43:30,960 --> 00:43:26,770
base in the world and it deflects once

1028
00:43:33,510 --> 00:43:30,970
again from these other places just ones

1029
00:43:35,880 --> 00:43:33,520
that I didn't realize you know existed

1030
00:43:38,940 --> 00:43:35,890
Pine Gap in Australia I had no idea how

1031
00:43:43,050 --> 00:43:38,950
extensive that place was we look we try

1032
00:43:45,330 --> 00:43:43,060
to find Britain's area 51 and with the

1033
00:43:47,100 --> 00:43:45,340
help of Nick Aaron and Nick Pope we come

1034
00:43:48,480 --> 00:43:47,110
up with like a top ten and we we go

1035
00:43:50,340 --> 00:43:48,490
right down the evidence and we think

1036
00:43:52,290 --> 00:43:50,350
that we have found it at a place called

1037
00:43:56,280 --> 00:43:52,300
red low mana which just happens to be

1038
00:43:59,040 --> 00:43:56,290

near Stonehenge there is a very strange

1039

00:44:02,460 --> 00:43:59,050

place in China called hanging Tang which

1040

00:44:05,130 --> 00:44:02,470

you know is just almost impossible to

1041

00:44:06,720 --> 00:44:05,140

figure out exactly what's going on there

1042

00:44:09,690 --> 00:44:06,730

but but a lot of people think it has to

1043

00:44:12,510 --> 00:44:09,700

do with UFOs of course in Russia there's

1044

00:44:14,100 --> 00:44:12,520

Kapusta nyaan which is a very another

1045

00:44:16,500 --> 00:44:14,110

very strange place it's kind of like the

1046

00:44:18,870 --> 00:44:16,510

combination okay can everyone area 51

1047

00:44:20,370 --> 00:44:18,880

and they do regular conventional rocket

1048

00:44:22,230 --> 00:44:20,380

blast offs there but they also have

1049

00:44:24,750 --> 00:44:22,240

nuclear weapons and exotic weapons there

1050

00:44:28,050 --> 00:44:24,760

and that places has a long very long UFO

1051
00:44:30,780 --> 00:44:28,060
history so I'm sure there are other

1052
00:44:32,910 --> 00:44:30,790
secret bases out there that you know

1053
00:44:34,470 --> 00:44:32,920
certainly we didn't discover them and I

1054
00:44:36,750 --> 00:44:34,480
think it would be very hard to discover

1055
00:44:37,950 --> 00:44:36,760
them but as my spook friend tells me at

1056
00:44:39,510 --> 00:44:37,960
the end of the book and the book has

1057
00:44:41,580 --> 00:44:39,520
kind of a surprised ending even though

1058
00:44:43,740 --> 00:44:41,590
it's a nonfiction book if they want to

1059
00:44:45,330 --> 00:44:43,750
hide something that is really really

1060
00:44:47,640 --> 00:44:45,340
really deep deep secret

1061
00:44:49,170 --> 00:44:47,650
they might not hide it at a secret base

1062
00:44:51,660 --> 00:44:49,180
they might just hide it in plain sight

1063
00:44:53,160 --> 00:44:51,670

because in the end that's the best way

1064

00:44:55,620 --> 00:44:53,170

and the best place to hide something

1065

00:44:58,470 --> 00:44:55,630

like that Chris you want to pick up on

1066

00:45:02,340 --> 00:44:58,480

some questions well obviously Mac when

1067

00:45:04,530 --> 00:45:02,350

we look at area 51 the first thing that

1068

00:45:06,920 --> 00:45:04,540

comes to mind is it's as you mentioned

1069

00:45:10,320 --> 00:45:06,930

it's a red herring it's like a way to

1070

00:45:13,530 --> 00:45:10,330

focus attention on to a place that is

1071

00:45:15,630 --> 00:45:13,540

you know obviously secret but I think

1072

00:45:17,340 --> 00:45:15,640

it's really important to underscore what

1073

00:45:19,680 --> 00:45:17,350

you were saying is that there are things

1074

00:45:23,240 --> 00:45:19,690

going on elsewhere what what was some of

1075

00:45:25,260 --> 00:45:23,250

the most impressive locations that you

1076

00:45:28,170 --> 00:45:25,270

list in your book and that you've

1077

00:45:29,910 --> 00:45:28,180

researched and investigated well the one

1078

00:45:33,030 --> 00:45:29,920

that really struck me was

1079

00:45:35,910 --> 00:45:33,040

Tec down in the down in the Caribbean

1080

00:45:38,130 --> 00:45:35,920

now this is a place that it's that's an

1081

00:45:41,190 --> 00:45:38,140

acronym and it's a it's people call it

1082

00:45:43,880 --> 00:45:41,200

the Navy's area 51 and maybe really has

1083

00:45:46,740 --> 00:45:43,890

an interesting history with UFOs because

1084

00:45:48,150 --> 00:45:46,750

when people you know talked about UFOs

1085

00:45:49,920 --> 00:45:48,160

want to complain to the military about

1086

00:45:51,210 --> 00:45:49,930

UFOs this always goes to the Air Force

1087

00:45:52,829 --> 00:45:51,220

you know because they're the Air Force

1088

00:45:54,690 --> 00:45:52,839

but the Navy always kind of gets a pass

1089

00:45:56,760 --> 00:45:54,700

on it but we know that they have never

1090

00:45:59,400 --> 00:45:56,770

released any UFO FILES even going back

1091

00:46:01,859 --> 00:45:59,410

to World War two so I was kind of

1092

00:46:03,450 --> 00:46:01,869

surprised to find out that they had

1093

00:46:05,309 --> 00:46:03,460

built one of them most secret bases

1094

00:46:07,859 --> 00:46:05,319

literally right in the middle of the

1095

00:46:10,559 --> 00:46:07,869

Bermuda Triangle and it's on this island

1096

00:46:13,020 --> 00:46:10,569

of Andros in the Bahamas it's this

1097

00:46:15,780 --> 00:46:13,030

highly secret place Wow that is next to

1098

00:46:18,780 --> 00:46:15,790

a ocean trench called tongue of the

1099

00:46:20,280 --> 00:46:18,790

ocean and once again they do legitimate

1100

00:46:22,079 --> 00:46:20,290

testing there because we talked to

1101

00:46:24,990 --> 00:46:22,089

people who have been assigned there and

1102

00:46:26,700 --> 00:46:25,000

also Navy people who have gone there for

1103

00:46:28,770 --> 00:46:26,710

training and in what they do is they

1104

00:46:30,870 --> 00:46:28,780

bring like the new nuclear submarines

1105

00:46:34,140 --> 00:46:30,880

there and they test them out at these

1106

00:46:36,270 --> 00:46:34,150

lower depths and so on but the place is

1107

00:46:37,859 --> 00:46:36,280

filled with monitoring equipment where

1108

00:46:39,750 --> 00:46:37,869

they can see anything coming in the

1109

00:46:42,690 --> 00:46:39,760

ocean for hundreds and hundreds of miles

1110

00:46:43,799 --> 00:46:42,700

away and it also has extensive radar and

1111

00:46:45,720 --> 00:46:43,809

things like that so they can see

1112

00:46:48,930 --> 00:46:45,730

anything coming in the air from hundreds

1113

00:46:51,240 --> 00:46:48,940

of miles away yet we go into great depth

1114

00:46:53,250 --> 00:46:51,250

I just a it just scratched the surface

1115

00:46:55,140 --> 00:46:53,260

of the number of UFO reports that have

1116

00:46:57,720 --> 00:46:55,150

come out of that area over the years not

1117

00:47:00,150 --> 00:46:57,730

just UFOs but us OHS unidentified

1118

00:47:02,700 --> 00:47:00,160

submerge objects people in on boats and

1119

00:47:04,170 --> 00:47:02,710

yachts in the Bahamas seen UFOs come out

1120

00:47:06,480 --> 00:47:04,180

of the water and fly away at a

1121

00:47:07,470 --> 00:47:06,490

tremendous speed there's so many of them

1122

00:47:09,270 --> 00:47:07,480

we couldn't we could have written a

1123

00:47:11,309 --> 00:47:09,280

whole book about them so we just take

1124

00:47:12,930 --> 00:47:11,319

the best and and so but when people

1125

00:47:14,370 --> 00:47:12,940

questioned the Navy about this the Navy

1126

00:47:16,559 --> 00:47:14,380

always says well you know we don't

1127

00:47:18,750 --> 00:47:16,569

believe in the Bermuda Triangle we don't

1128

00:47:20,339 --> 00:47:18,760

believe in UFOs therefore we don't know

1129

00:47:24,390 --> 00:47:20,349

anything about this so what that tells

1130

00:47:26,400 --> 00:47:24,400

you is that that either all that built

1131

00:47:28,049 --> 00:47:26,410

multi-billion dollar monitoring

1132

00:47:29,609 --> 00:47:28,059

equipment they have down there for

1133

00:47:31,859 --> 00:47:29,619

looking for things in the ocean looking

1134

00:47:35,039 --> 00:47:31,869

for it things in the sky doesn't work or

1135

00:47:36,900 --> 00:47:35,049

they're lying they have to know all of

1136

00:47:39,809 --> 00:47:36,910

this activity down there because they're

1137

00:47:41,549 --> 00:47:39,819

wired for sound everywhere down there

1138

00:47:43,470 --> 00:47:41,559

so I think that's a very very

1139

00:47:46,470 --> 00:47:43,480

interesting place why would

1140

00:47:48,210 --> 00:47:46,480

place that tests nuclear submarines why

1141

00:47:50,099 --> 00:47:48,220

would there be so many UFO sightings

1142

00:47:51,900 --> 00:47:50,109

around it over the years

1143

00:47:54,930 --> 00:47:51,910

once again it's one of these bases that

1144

00:47:57,570 --> 00:47:54,940

has a secret and has a long UFO history

1145

00:48:00,900 --> 00:47:57,580

attached to Chris it's gonna mention

1146

00:48:04,530 --> 00:48:00,910

that Mac also that area around the north

1147

00:48:08,340 --> 00:48:04,540

eastern corner of Puerto Rico around

1148

00:48:10,620 --> 00:48:08,350

like Yonkai I believe was the name of

1149

00:48:13,320 --> 00:48:10,630

the the mountainous region era the the

1150

00:48:15,210 --> 00:48:13,330

park that's there quite a number of UFO

1151
00:48:18,810 --> 00:48:15,220
sightings the continental shelf drops

1152
00:48:21,270 --> 00:48:18,820
off really dramatically right off the

1153
00:48:23,970 --> 00:48:21,280
coast of Puerto Rico there and in like

1154
00:48:26,640 --> 00:48:23,980
Andros what do you think about the

1155
00:48:29,580 --> 00:48:26,650
possibility of underground facilities or

1156
00:48:31,260 --> 00:48:29,590
underwater in this case facilities there

1157
00:48:32,970 --> 00:48:31,270
do we have any sort of smoking-gun

1158
00:48:35,310 --> 00:48:32,980
evidence to suggest that we have an

1159
00:48:37,859 --> 00:48:35,320
infrastructure underwater in that area

1160
00:48:38,430 --> 00:48:37,869
well I didn't see any smoking gun

1161
00:48:41,040 --> 00:48:38,440
evidence

1162
00:48:42,330 --> 00:48:41,050
I don't bill birnes who I talked to when

1163
00:48:45,000 --> 00:48:42,340

we put in the book together I know that

1164

00:48:46,950 --> 00:48:45,010

he believes that that there could be

1165

00:48:48,720 --> 00:48:46,960

underground underwater tunnels there

1166

00:48:51,150 --> 00:48:48,730

that actually bring submarines through

1167

00:48:54,660 --> 00:48:51,160

these into these secret bases that might

1168

00:48:56,550 --> 00:48:54,670

be located under Andros Island you know

1169

00:48:58,580 --> 00:48:56,560

with any kind of secret base like that

1170

00:49:00,870 --> 00:48:58,590

you know we're only going to know a

1171

00:49:02,340 --> 00:49:00,880

fraction of the story and you know

1172

00:49:05,190 --> 00:49:02,350

really who knows what's going on at

1173

00:49:07,590 --> 00:49:05,200

these places you know but any evidence

1174

00:49:10,470 --> 00:49:07,600

of you know UFOs or anything like that

1175

00:49:11,640 --> 00:49:10,480

at the navy's quote-unquote eerie 51 you

1176
00:49:13,950 --> 00:49:11,650
know we couldn't find anything like that

1177
00:49:16,320 --> 00:49:13,960
but the but the interesting thing again

1178
00:49:18,510 --> 00:49:16,330
just to repeat myself is that so much

1179
00:49:20,250 --> 00:49:18,520
UFO activity goes on there Andros Island

1180
00:49:22,890 --> 00:49:20,260
and I agree with you down near Puerto

1181
00:49:24,840 --> 00:49:22,900
Rico - but so much goes on around Andros

1182
00:49:26,730 --> 00:49:24,850
Island and we just got so many newspaper

1183
00:49:28,349 --> 00:49:26,740
reports and stuff that for the Navy to

1184
00:49:30,780 --> 00:49:28,359
say that they don't realize this stuff

1185
00:49:33,060 --> 00:49:30,790
is happening they have to be misleading

1186
00:49:35,280 --> 00:49:33,070
us because they'd be almost too stupid

1187
00:49:37,099 --> 00:49:35,290
to do what they do if they didn't see

1188
00:49:40,260 --> 00:49:37,109

this stuff happening

1189

00:49:42,480 --> 00:49:40,270

well you can't assume anything but on

1190

00:49:46,050 --> 00:49:42,490

that particular assumption one would

1191

00:49:48,540 --> 00:49:46,060

hope that our Navy is a little bit more

1192

00:49:50,220 --> 00:49:48,550

vigilant than they claim to be I agree

1193

00:49:53,609 --> 00:49:50,230

with you of course you're also wondering

1194

00:49:56,580 --> 00:49:53,619

that time where military budgets are not

1195

00:49:59,280 --> 00:49:56,590

increasing as much as they used to

1196

00:50:01,890 --> 00:49:59,290

whether these various secret bases are

1197

00:50:05,610 --> 00:50:01,900

being closed down or maybe they fund

1198

00:50:07,770 --> 00:50:05,620

them through a different method so the

1199

00:50:09,930 --> 00:50:07,780

budget that we are aware of the public

1200

00:50:11,490 --> 00:50:09,940

budget isn't involved like a black

1201
00:50:13,950 --> 00:50:11,500
budget or something like that where do

1202
00:50:16,560 --> 00:50:13,960
you hide the money in \$900 toilet seats

1203
00:50:18,210 --> 00:50:16,570
as someone once said well yet we'll have

1204
00:50:20,010 --> 00:50:18,220
to get the answer to that question in a

1205
00:50:22,800 --> 00:50:20,020
moment have a couple of things want to

1206
00:50:24,240 --> 00:50:22,810
talk about first we have a newsletter we

1207
00:50:26,340 --> 00:50:24,250
have a weekly newsletter called

1208
00:50:28,140 --> 00:50:26,350
surprisingly enough of the power cast

1209
00:50:30,870 --> 00:50:28,150
newsletter I haven't mentioned it too

1210
00:50:33,810 --> 00:50:30,880
much but it's very easy to get a copy we

1211
00:50:36,780 --> 00:50:33,820
have signup forms on all our sites or

1212
00:50:40,230 --> 00:50:36,790
you can go to newsletter dot Laperca cast

1213
00:50:43,320 --> 00:50:40,240

com that's newsletter dot the power cast

1214

00:50:45,420 --> 00:50:43,330

come will sign you up in a jiffy now

1215

00:50:47,640 --> 00:50:45,430

each newsletter contains information

1216

00:50:50,900 --> 00:50:47,650

about upcoming episodes of the power

1217

00:50:53,310 --> 00:50:50,910

cast and also a weekly commentary

1218

00:50:54,990 --> 00:50:53,320

usually from me but sometimes Chris

1219

00:50:57,360 --> 00:50:55,000

writes that we've had commentaries in

1220

00:51:00,660 --> 00:50:57,370

the past from the likes of Stanton

1221

00:51:03,270 --> 00:51:00,670

Friedman really fascinating it's the

1222

00:51:06,360 --> 00:51:03,280

power cast newsletter and once again to

1223

00:51:07,920 --> 00:51:06,370

get a copy all you have to do is check

1224

00:51:11,100 --> 00:51:07,930

out our site where we have these

1225

00:51:13,800 --> 00:51:11,110

convenient signup forms it is free and

1226
00:51:15,690 --> 00:51:13,810
by the way we do protect your email

1227
00:51:16,710 --> 00:51:15,700
addresses we don't give them out to

1228
00:51:18,990 --> 00:51:16,720
anybody else

1229
00:51:21,420 --> 00:51:19,000
of course the NSA gets it anyway we

1230
00:51:24,390 --> 00:51:21,430
can't do anything about that Mac Moloney

1231
00:51:26,660 --> 00:51:24,400
joins us his book is called beyond area

1232
00:51:28,530 --> 00:51:26,670
51 where we focus on those other

1233
00:51:30,240 --> 00:51:28,540
installations around the world where

1234
00:51:32,910 --> 00:51:30,250
stuff may be going on that we should

1235
00:51:38,160 --> 00:51:32,920
know about with Jean and Christian the

1236
00:51:44,950 --> 00:51:41,740
the GC and radio network providing the

1237
00:51:49,600 --> 00:51:44,960
world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1238
00:51:51,370 --> 00:51:49,610

and grey talk radio starts here hi this

1239

00:51:53,500 --> 00:51:51,380

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

1240

00:51:55,810 --> 00:51:53,510

to juicy on programs on the goal I have

1241

00:51:58,420 --> 00:51:55,820

great news gzn has created a Droid and

1242

00:52:00,550 --> 00:51:58,430

iPhone application and it's free just as

1243

00:52:02,530 --> 00:52:00,560

easy as going to GC and live.com click

1244

00:52:03,820 --> 00:52:02,540

on the banner and download before you

1245

00:52:06,100 --> 00:52:03,830

know it you'll be listening to your

1246

00:52:07,660 --> 00:52:06,110

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

1247

00:52:10,420 --> 00:52:07,670

around demand right on your Droid or

1248

00:52:12,370 --> 00:52:10,430

iPhone 24/7 and on the go so download

1249

00:52:14,860 --> 00:52:12,380

the Droid an iPhone app free by clicking

1250

00:52:16,870 --> 00:52:14,870

on the banner at GC & live.com thanks

1251
00:52:19,300 --> 00:52:16,880
again for listening to GC and live.com

1252
00:52:21,040 --> 00:52:19,310
again that's juicy and live.com hi this

1253
00:52:22,750 --> 00:52:21,050
is Ted Anderson have you ever wondered

1254
00:52:24,580 --> 00:52:22,760
why banks stockbrokers investment

1255
00:52:26,860 --> 00:52:24,590
advisors won't talk about gold IRAs

1256
00:52:28,630 --> 00:52:26,870
they've been available since 1986 yet

1257
00:52:30,160 --> 00:52:28,640
the financial industry won't recognize

1258
00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:30,170
the value of gold for your retirement

1259
00:52:34,600 --> 00:52:32,480
gold has outperformed paper investments

1260
00:52:47,430 --> 00:52:34,610
yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1261
00:53:08,230 --> 00:53:05,860
806-853-9949 closing sales but about

1262
00:53:10,360 --> 00:53:08,240
opening relationships if you truly have

1263
00:53:12,940 --> 00:53:10,370

a desire to serve global clients who

1264

00:53:14,980 --> 00:53:12,950

need your advertising expertise and your

1265

00:53:16,750 --> 00:53:14,990

local to the Twin Cities and Burnsville

1266

00:53:18,370 --> 00:53:16,760

are hardworking self-driven with

1267

00:53:20,710 --> 00:53:18,380

experience in sales marketing or

1268

00:53:23,080 --> 00:53:20,720

advertising our personable and Oh Wiz on

1269

00:53:23,860 --> 00:53:23,090

the phone GCN wants to talk with you

1270

00:53:26,440 --> 00:53:23,870

right now

1271

00:53:28,180 --> 00:53:26,450

GCM the genesis communications network

1272

00:53:30,010 --> 00:53:28,190

is one of the largest independent talk

1273

00:53:32,260 --> 00:53:30,020

radio networks in the world and we're

1274

00:53:33,790 --> 00:53:32,270

hiring right now we offer benefits and

1275

00:53:36,010 --> 00:53:33,800

an excellent commission structure

1276
00:53:38,230 --> 00:53:36,020
experienced preferred but will train the

1277
00:53:40,750 --> 00:53:38,240
right person is that you submit your

1278
00:53:42,360 --> 00:53:40,760
resume today to advertise at GCN

1279
00:53:45,570 --> 00:53:42,370
live.com a

1280
00:53:46,980 --> 00:53:45,580
that's advertised at GC and live.com

1281
00:53:48,570 --> 00:53:46,990
come work with the Genesis

1282
00:53:56,190 --> 00:53:48,580
communications network an equal

1283
00:54:04,230 --> 00:53:59,890
welcome back to the para cast the gold

1284
00:54:12,250 --> 00:54:04,240
standard of paranormal radio and now

1285
00:54:14,440 --> 00:54:12,260
here's Jane Steinberg with Jeana and

1286
00:54:16,599 --> 00:54:14,450
Chris in the power cast we're talking

1287
00:54:20,170 --> 00:54:16,609
about the new book from Mack Maloney

1288
00:54:23,020 --> 00:54:20,180

called Beyond area 51 and we're not just

1289

00:54:25,000 --> 00:54:23,030

going beyond we're going beyond beyond

1290

00:54:27,250 --> 00:54:25,010

and way beyond or something of that

1291

00:54:29,079 --> 00:54:27,260

nature I haven't really gotten a handle

1292

00:54:32,010 --> 00:54:29,089

on how far beyond or maybe we're going

1293

00:54:34,750 --> 00:54:32,020

one step beyond is that a possibility

1294

00:54:37,240 --> 00:54:34,760

you know you ever heard of that TV show

1295

00:54:39,190 --> 00:54:37,250

one step beyond I used to watch it all

1296

00:54:42,250 --> 00:54:39,200

the time all right so I guess the issue

1297

00:54:46,900 --> 00:54:42,260

we're kind of focusing on here is what

1298

00:54:49,140 --> 00:54:46,910

about hiding the money or having to cut

1299

00:54:51,670 --> 00:54:49,150

back well I don't think they cut back

1300

00:54:54,549 --> 00:54:51,680

there is there are black budgets that

1301

00:54:56,680 --> 00:54:54,559

they hide all the time special select

1302

00:54:58,870 --> 00:54:56,690

committee of senators and I think people

1303

00:55:01,210 --> 00:54:58,880

in the house can vote on these things

1304

00:55:03,970 --> 00:55:01,220

but they're always in secret supposedly

1305

00:55:07,589 --> 00:55:03,980

the CIA's budget is something like 35 to

1306

00:55:10,210 --> 00:55:07,599

40 billion dollars a year other kind of

1307

00:55:12,339 --> 00:55:10,220

classified projects that the military is

1308

00:55:13,630 --> 00:55:12,349

going to get involved in especially if

1309

00:55:16,030 --> 00:55:13,640

it's something that eventually is going

1310

00:55:19,000 --> 00:55:16,040

to wind up in the hands of the CIA those

1311

00:55:21,190 --> 00:55:19,010

things are also kept you know classified

1312

00:55:23,589 --> 00:55:21,200

and in the black budget so at one point

1313

00:55:25,740 --> 00:55:23,599

I'm gonna say two or three years ago

1314

00:55:29,289 --> 00:55:25,750

someone told me that the the overall

1315

00:55:30,880 --> 00:55:29,299

classified top secret CIA Special

1316

00:55:32,710 --> 00:55:30,890

Projects budget in this country is

1317

00:55:35,710 --> 00:55:32,720

somewhere between 70 and 80 billion

1318

00:55:37,660 --> 00:55:35,720

dollars a year every year and they

1319

00:55:42,190 --> 00:55:37,670

really fight for that money you can be

1320

00:55:44,079 --> 00:55:42,200

sure like the CIA it probably is the CIA

1321

00:55:47,020 --> 00:55:44,089

is someone who you know as you can

1322

00:55:49,059 --> 00:55:47,030

imagine they just get tentacles all

1323

00:55:50,200 --> 00:55:49,069

throughout Washington and you know what

1324

00:55:52,210 --> 00:55:50,210

a lot of those people are doing is

1325

00:55:53,890 --> 00:55:52,220

making sure that they get all the money

1326

00:55:55,720 --> 00:55:53,900

that they need and that they want I

1327

00:55:58,480 --> 00:55:55,730

doubt if they're gonna be coming back

1328

00:56:00,250 --> 00:55:58,490

these days on anything having to do with

1329

00:56:02,829 --> 00:56:00,260

classified programs especially when its

1330

00:56:04,150 --> 00:56:02,839

anti-terrorism things of that nature but

1331

00:56:06,510 --> 00:56:04,160

I know that what they are doing is that

1332

00:56:09,040 --> 00:56:06,520

they're they're drawing in

1333

00:56:10,570 --> 00:56:09,050

outsourcing this stuff to a lot of

1334

00:56:12,940 --> 00:56:10,580

people I mean that that was something

1335

00:56:14,770 --> 00:56:12,950

that happened after 9/11 where there was

1336

00:56:16,540 --> 00:56:14,780

just such an influx of money for black

1337

00:56:18,520 --> 00:56:16,550

projects especially anti-terrorism

1338

00:56:20,680 --> 00:56:18,530

projects that they started you know

1339

00:56:22,120 --> 00:56:20,690

farming them out to contractors and I

1340

00:56:23,740 --> 00:56:22,130

know that that is definitely in the

1341

00:56:26,200 --> 00:56:23,750

contraction process but I don't think

1342

00:56:29,380 --> 00:56:26,210

the budgets themselves are going to

1343

00:56:31,150 --> 00:56:29,390

shrink okay Mack and all the work you've

1344

00:56:34,180 --> 00:56:31,160

done in checking out these alleged

1345

00:56:37,080 --> 00:56:34,190

secret military bases did you ever find

1346

00:56:40,840 --> 00:56:37,090

any stories about such bases at well

1347

00:56:44,050 --> 00:56:40,850

didn't quite pass muster did not appear

1348

00:56:46,870 --> 00:56:44,060

to be real you mentioned in an earlier

1349

00:56:49,690 --> 00:56:46,880

segment how for example the stories

1350

00:56:51,400 --> 00:56:49,700

about bob lazar indicate that and I

1351

00:56:54,790 --> 00:56:51,410

should point out to our listeners first

1352

00:56:57,430 --> 00:56:54,800

that Mack has a fairly extensive section

1353

00:57:00,880 --> 00:56:57,440

on this subject in the book beyond area

1354

00:57:03,490 --> 00:57:00,890

51 he basically said earlier that what

1355

00:57:05,490 --> 00:57:03,500

bob lazar claimed wasn't true that

1356

00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:05,500

perhaps he was a disinformation agent

1357

00:57:10,450 --> 00:57:08,240

right well the the story about Kirtland

1358

00:57:14,860 --> 00:57:10,460

Air Force Base and also a Dulce mountain

1359

00:57:16,360 --> 00:57:14,870

which have entangled you know is I can

1360

00:57:19,240 --> 00:57:16,370

tell you that there's nothing happening

1361

00:57:20,650 --> 00:57:19,250

at the high mountain adult gen moment a

1362

00:57:23,920 --> 00:57:20,660

lot of people in the UFO community

1363

00:57:26,560 --> 00:57:23,930

believe that there are 50,000 aliens

1364

00:57:29,290 --> 00:57:26,570

living inside this Mesa in New Mexico

1365

00:57:31,120 --> 00:57:29,300

that they have some kind of mind control

1366

00:57:34,030 --> 00:57:31,130

over us that they're breeding us to

1367

00:57:36,520 --> 00:57:34,040

become slaves on their slave farms on

1368

00:57:38,650 --> 00:57:36,530

the moon and mods as crazy as that

1369

00:57:40,540 --> 00:57:38,660

sounds there were a number of people who

1370

00:57:42,280 --> 00:57:40,550

believe that books are written about of

1371

00:57:44,350 --> 00:57:42,290

lectures are given about DVDs are

1372

00:57:47,740 --> 00:57:44,360

produced about it authors are

1373

00:57:50,230 --> 00:57:47,750

interviewed about it the basis of that

1374

00:57:51,250 --> 00:57:50,240

story it came from the F West themselves

1375

00:57:53,560 --> 00:57:51,260

there was a gentleman named Paul

1376
00:57:55,030 --> 00:57:53,570
bennewitz who lived right outside and

1377
00:57:57,760 --> 00:57:55,040
had a business right outside Krypton air

1378
00:57:59,050 --> 00:57:57,770
force base in New Mexico who he it's

1379
00:58:01,810 --> 00:57:59,060
kind of a long story but he stumbled

1380
00:58:03,250 --> 00:58:01,820
upon two parallel classified programs

1381
00:58:04,780 --> 00:58:03,260
that was going on at Kirtland Air Force

1382
00:58:07,810 --> 00:58:04,790
Base one of them had to do with how to

1383
00:58:09,610 --> 00:58:07,820
keep nuclear weapons out of sight out of

1384
00:58:12,520 --> 00:58:09,620
mind of Russian satellites and others

1385
00:58:15,940 --> 00:58:12,530
people believed he saw the first kind of

1386
00:58:18,010 --> 00:58:15,950
test vehicles of the eventually turned

1387
00:58:19,480 --> 00:58:18,020
into the stealth fighter he reported

1388
00:58:20,150 --> 00:58:19,490

this to the F was thinking that they had

1389

00:58:22,370 --> 00:58:20,160

some kind of you

1390

00:58:23,870 --> 00:58:22,380

folk connection and instead of the F was

1391

00:58:25,670 --> 00:58:23,880

just sitting him down and having him

1392

00:58:28,370 --> 00:58:25,680

sign a security document which many

1393

00:58:30,410 --> 00:58:28,380

people do every year and telling him

1394

00:58:31,880 --> 00:58:30,420

you've come upon something classified

1395

00:58:33,230 --> 00:58:31,890

please don't talk about it for the

1396

00:58:36,520 --> 00:58:33,240

security of the country instead they

1397

00:58:38,779 --> 00:58:36,530

started feeding him disinformation to

1398

00:58:41,210 --> 00:58:38,789

get him off track and some of the

1399

00:58:42,829 --> 00:58:41,220

disinformation that they fed him this is

1400

00:58:44,599 --> 00:58:42,839

the F what security people at Kirtland

1401
00:58:46,880 --> 00:58:44,609
Air Force Base you know said you know

1402
00:58:48,650 --> 00:58:46,890
turned into these fantastic stories of

1403
00:58:51,289 --> 00:58:48,660
aliens living in Belgium mountain and

1404
00:58:53,359 --> 00:58:51,299
that you know aliens were doing cattle

1405
00:58:54,680 --> 00:58:53,369
mutilations and so on and so forth and

1406
00:58:56,900 --> 00:58:54,690
to the point where they actually drove

1407
00:58:59,210 --> 00:58:56,910
him insane he was institutionalized at

1408
00:59:01,880 --> 00:58:59,220
least twice and I think it's safe to say

1409
00:59:04,190 --> 00:59:01,890
that he died a broken man there was

1410
00:59:05,930 --> 00:59:04,200
nothing going on UFO wise at Kirtland

1411
00:59:07,670 --> 00:59:05,940
Air Force Base there's nothing going on

1412
00:59:09,859 --> 00:59:07,680
you have four wives at Delson Mountain

1413
00:59:13,069 --> 00:59:09,869

this was just another disinformation

1414

00:59:15,559 --> 00:59:13,079

campaign that they chose to use instead

1415

00:59:17,299 --> 00:59:15,569

of as I say taken the that sensible

1416

00:59:18,920 --> 00:59:17,309

civilized route and just bringing this

1417

00:59:23,270 --> 00:59:18,930

guy into the confidence a little bit in

1418

00:59:25,069 --> 00:59:23,280

heaven national security document Chris

1419

00:59:28,870 --> 00:59:25,079

you've probed into some of this stuff

1420

00:59:31,849 --> 00:59:28,880

what's your reaction to that well you

1421

00:59:34,220 --> 00:59:31,859

know I agree I think I agree generally

1422

00:59:37,670 --> 00:59:34,230

with what Mack saying but you know

1423

00:59:39,620 --> 00:59:37,680

having been pretty close to a number of

1424

00:59:41,359 --> 00:59:39,630

investigators that have looked into the

1425

00:59:44,390 --> 00:59:41,369

Benowitz case from all the way back in

1426

00:59:47,930 --> 00:59:44,400

the early 80s actually there were a

1427

00:59:50,870 --> 00:59:47,940

number of photographs that he took his

1428

00:59:52,670 --> 00:59:50,880

trip up to Dulce with I think it was

1429

00:59:54,559 --> 00:59:52,680

captain Edwards if I remember correctly

1430

00:59:58,900 --> 00:59:54,569

from the Air Force aboard a helicopter

1431

01:00:01,190 --> 00:59:58,910

with special films supplied by the CIA

1432

01:00:03,710 --> 01:00:01,200

kind of a little interesting aside there

1433

01:00:06,769 --> 01:00:03,720

they did happen upon some pretty

1434

01:00:08,779 --> 01:00:06,779

interesting aerial activity and in Chris

1435

01:00:11,120 --> 01:00:08,789

land rights book X descending he

1436

01:00:14,150 --> 01:00:11,130

reproduces some very very high-rez

1437

01:00:15,680 --> 01:00:14,160

versions in color of some of the objects

1438

01:00:17,960 --> 01:00:15,690

that have been with's

1439

01:00:20,390 --> 01:00:17,970

photographed over the coyote Canyon

1440

01:00:23,660 --> 01:00:20,400

Manzano weapons storage facility which

1441

01:00:26,569 --> 01:00:23,670

you you alluded to before that do have

1442

01:00:28,760 --> 01:00:26,579

some pretty interesting plasma you know

1443

01:00:30,050 --> 01:00:28,770

ionized plasma plasma effects on the

1444

01:00:33,590 --> 01:00:30,060

outside of the craft

1445

01:00:36,560 --> 01:00:33,600

there's indications that that there is

1446

01:00:38,480 --> 01:00:36,570

some exotic technology going on on in at

1447

01:00:42,260 --> 01:00:38,490

least some of the sightings that he he

1448

01:00:44,960 --> 01:00:42,270

was able to capture on on film and this

1449

01:00:47,540 --> 01:00:44,970

is not video film and some of the large

1450

01:00:50,150 --> 01:00:47,550

format photographs from the trip up to

1451

01:00:52,460 --> 01:00:50,160

Dulce are pretty interesting of an

1452

01:00:55,790 --> 01:00:52,470

object that closed that closed in on the

1453

01:00:57,470 --> 01:00:55,800

helicopter at pretty close range so

1454

01:01:01,910 --> 01:00:57,480

there are some interesting elements

1455

01:01:03,530 --> 01:01:01,920

about the the bennewitz case that you

1456

01:01:06,110 --> 01:01:03,540

can't just kind of throw it out with the

1457

01:01:09,500 --> 01:01:06,120

bathwater so to speak but in terms of

1458

01:01:11,870 --> 01:01:09,510

what is going on underneath Archuleta

1459

01:01:13,940 --> 01:01:11,880

Mesa that straddles the border just

1460

01:01:17,690 --> 01:01:13,950

north of Dulce it straddles the border

1461

01:01:20,900 --> 01:01:17,700

with Colorado and New Mexico and project

1462

01:01:24,980 --> 01:01:20,910

gas buggy which was the explosion on

1463

01:01:28,880 --> 01:01:24,990

December 10th 1967 of a 29 kiloton

1464

01:01:32,570 --> 01:01:28,890

nuclear device that was exploded - in an

1465

01:01:35,840 --> 01:01:32,580

attempt to free up gas deposits located

1466

01:01:38,090 --> 01:01:35,850

about 20 miles outside of Dulce there

1467

01:01:40,190 --> 01:01:38,100

there are some interesting indications

1468

01:01:42,110 --> 01:01:40,200

that there are that there is some sort

1469

01:01:46,520 --> 01:01:42,120

of underground presence there my my

1470

01:01:49,250 --> 01:01:46,530

personal hunch hypothesis is that the

1471

01:01:52,760 --> 01:01:49,260

Hickory Apache were paid off to bury

1472

01:01:55,070 --> 01:01:52,770

some very noxious illegal nuclear waste

1473

01:01:59,090 --> 01:01:55,080

on their reservation which may account

1474

01:02:01,070 --> 01:01:59,100

for the you know very dramatic increases

1475

01:02:03,350 --> 01:02:01,080

of environmental cancer cases in the

1476

01:02:05,930 --> 01:02:03,360

population around there so you know if

1477

01:02:09,530 --> 01:02:05,940

you read project beta Greg bishops book

1478

01:02:12,380 --> 01:02:09,540

if you if you speak with Ron Regehr who

1479

01:02:15,550 --> 01:02:12,390

is fairly close to bennewitz right when

1480

01:02:19,220 --> 01:02:15,560

all this stuff was going on in 80 81 82

1481

01:02:22,460 --> 01:02:19,230

there is tantalizing hints that he had

1482

01:02:25,010 --> 01:02:22,470

stumbled on on to something that may not

1483

01:02:27,590 --> 01:02:25,020

have involved the US government so so we

1484

01:02:29,450 --> 01:02:27,600

can't just totally debunk and whitewash

1485

01:02:32,630 --> 01:02:29,460

the whole case at least in my opinion

1486

01:02:36,230 --> 01:02:32,640

and you know when you look at Anthony

1487

01:02:39,410 --> 01:02:36,240

Sanchez and you know his book on dulce

1488

01:02:42,170 --> 01:02:39,420

with the the geologist hired by the

1489

01:02:42,940 --> 01:02:42,180

government to find suitable sites for a

1490

01:02:45,609 --> 01:02:42,950

new ground for

1491

01:02:48,160 --> 01:02:45,619

in the 40s and they stumble on you know

1492

01:02:50,770 --> 01:02:48,170

the alien base under Dulce that that

1493

01:02:53,260 --> 01:02:50,780

sort of thing is it sounds like a good

1494

01:02:56,319 --> 01:02:53,270

screenplay but I don't think it has any

1495

01:03:00,099 --> 01:02:56,329

any sort of will there's no evidence to

1496

01:03:03,400 --> 01:03:00,109

back it up and really you know we had we

1497

01:03:06,190 --> 01:03:03,410

had Anthony on the show and it was a

1498

01:03:08,020 --> 01:03:06,200

little it was kind of sad but right it

1499

01:03:11,079 --> 01:03:08,030

was embarrassing there's a section on

1500

01:03:13,990 --> 01:03:11,089

the show where he quotes as a reliable

1501
01:03:16,990 --> 01:03:14,000
source this house name that Tim Beckley

1502
01:03:19,540 --> 01:03:17,000
created for his books called commander

1503
01:03:21,130 --> 01:03:19,550
axe which is just like a lot of

1504
01:03:23,620 --> 01:03:21,140
publishers will have this name where

1505
01:03:25,690 --> 01:03:23,630
they recruit different writers and they

1506
01:03:27,910 --> 01:03:25,700
give them a single identity you know

1507
01:03:29,740 --> 01:03:27,920
this is a colonel X yes well this is

1508
01:03:31,930 --> 01:03:29,750
Colonel X which is just about as bad but

1509
01:03:34,210 --> 01:03:31,940
he believed in commander X - that's what

1510
01:03:35,770 --> 01:03:34,220
made things more confusing the book

1511
01:03:39,640 --> 01:03:35,780
we're talking about though is called

1512
01:03:42,849 --> 01:03:39,650
beyond area 51 our guest is Mack Maloney

1513
01:03:48,450 --> 01:03:42,859

with gene and Chris you're in the pair

1514

01:03:52,690 --> 01:03:50,920

attack of the rock ODEs has been

1515

01:03:54,610 --> 01:03:52,700

well-received by critics and readers

1516

01:03:57,460 --> 01:03:54,620

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1517

01:03:59,800 --> 01:03:57,470

you'll never forget a former US military

1518

01:04:02,080 --> 01:03:59,810

intelligence officer is haunted by

1519

01:04:04,690 --> 01:04:02,090

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1520

01:04:07,450 --> 01:04:04,700

pleading for his help after a terrible

1521

01:04:09,580 --> 01:04:07,460

battle in outer space but the dreams

1522

01:04:11,410 --> 01:04:09,590

turn out to be true and thrust him into

1523

01:04:14,260 --> 01:04:11,420

a telepathic love affair with a woman

1524

01:04:16,600 --> 01:04:14,270

whose faraway planet is intent on

1525

01:04:19,450 --> 01:04:16,610

destroying the earth and now the

1526

01:04:21,880 --> 01:04:19,460

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1527

01:04:24,520 --> 01:04:21,890

the protectors it's the second book of

1528

01:04:26,710 --> 01:04:24,530

the rock ODEs trilogy a galaxy spanning

1529

01:04:29,740 --> 01:04:26,720

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1530

01:04:31,570 --> 01:04:29,750

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1531

01:04:34,510 --> 01:04:31,580

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1532

01:04:38,020 --> 01:04:34,520

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

1533

01:04:40,720 --> 01:04:38,030

and the coming of the protectors classic

1534

01:04:43,060 --> 01:04:40,730

science fiction at its best available

1535

01:04:46,990 --> 01:04:43,070

now for more details visit

1536

01:04:50,560 --> 01:04:47,000

raah codes calm that's our Ock o ye d

1537

01:04:53,470 --> 01:04:50,570

s.com gold if you listen to the radio

1538

01:04:55,060 --> 01:04:53,480

watch TV or surf the net you're hearing

1539

01:04:57,460 --> 01:04:55,070

about gold eventually you will ask

1540

01:04:59,200 --> 01:04:57,470

yourself is gold right for me the answer

1541

01:05:01,330 --> 01:04:59,210

might surprise you we protect ourselves

1542

01:05:03,010 --> 01:05:01,340

and our families from many things you

1543

01:05:05,080 --> 01:05:03,020

have medical insurance is your home

1544

01:05:06,880 --> 01:05:05,090

insured you carry life insurance how

1545

01:05:08,920 --> 01:05:06,890

about financial insurance if you own

1546

01:05:10,960 --> 01:05:08,930

gold then the answer is yes if you don't

1547

01:05:12,610 --> 01:05:10,970

own gold the question is why don't you

1548

01:05:13,960 --> 01:05:12,620

have financial insurance we put our

1549

01:05:15,940 --> 01:05:13,970

faith in things we trust

1550

01:05:18,100 --> 01:05:15,950

do you trust the dollar you trust the

1551
01:05:19,690 --> 01:05:18,110
economy you trust the government gold

1552
01:05:21,670 --> 01:05:19,700
has always been something you can trust

1553
01:05:23,710 --> 01:05:21,680
for thousands of years people have put

1554
01:05:25,480 --> 01:05:23,720
their faith in gold where will you put

1555
01:05:27,820 --> 01:05:25,490
your faith now is the time to protect

1556
01:05:58,520 --> 01:05:27,830
yourself and your family call Midas

1557
01:06:02,870 --> 01:06:00,890
mineral detox formulation called micro

1558
01:06:05,600 --> 01:06:02,880
plant powder gold micro plant powder

1559
01:06:08,420 --> 01:06:05,610
gold contains 101 vitamins minerals

1560
01:06:10,130 --> 01:06:08,430
probiotics an iodine has a 100 years

1561
01:06:12,470 --> 01:06:10,140
shelf life and is a perfect addition to

1562
01:06:14,510 --> 01:06:12,480
any storage gel to make micro plant

1563
01:06:16,970 --> 01:06:14,520

powder gold your choice call eight eight

1564

01:06:22,520 --> 01:06:16,980

eight nine one zero four three six seven

1565

01:06:25,340 --> 01:06:22,530

or visit hemp.usa.org today has a

1566

01:06:27,200 --> 01:06:25,350

revolutionary wonder food for detoxing

1567

01:06:29,780 --> 01:06:27,210

the body and rebuilding the immune

1568

01:06:32,180 --> 01:06:29,790

system micro plant powder can help

1569

01:06:34,400 --> 01:06:32,190

unclog arteries and soften heart valves

1570

01:06:37,310 --> 01:06:34,410

while removing heavy metals virus fungus

1571

01:06:39,710 --> 01:06:37,320

bacteria and parasites plus it cleans

1572

01:06:42,350 --> 01:06:39,720

and purifies the blood lungs stomach and

1573

01:06:44,630 --> 01:06:42,360

colon keep your body clean with micro

1574

01:06:46,670 --> 01:06:44,640

plant powder ordered today at eight

1575

01:06:51,200 --> 01:06:46,680

eight eight nine one zero four three six

1576

01:06:53,060 --> 01:06:51,210

seven or visit usa.org virtually anyone

1577

01:06:55,640 --> 01:06:53,070

can hack your cell phone and track your

1578

01:06:57,710 --> 01:06:55,650

calls your texts your emails your every

1579

01:06:59,990 --> 01:06:57,720

movement but only if they can detect a

1580

01:07:02,300 --> 01:07:00,000

signal stay one step ahead of hackers

1581

01:07:04,580 --> 01:07:02,310

and big brother with a bucket pocket a

1582

01:07:06,440 --> 01:07:04,590

custom-made pocket infused with pure

1583

01:07:08,450 --> 01:07:06,450

silver that creates a complete Faraday

1584

01:07:10,700 --> 01:07:08,460

enclosure for your cell phone for free

1585

01:07:12,890 --> 01:07:10,710

shipping to the lower 48 visit bucket

1586

01:07:15,440 --> 01:07:12,900

pocket comm or call eight eight eight

1587

01:07:18,260 --> 01:07:15,450

three one five nine six one eight block

1588

01:07:20,600 --> 01:07:18,270

it pocket comm enhancing health and

1589

01:07:22,430 --> 01:07:20,610

privacy stop wasting countless hours

1590

01:07:24,080 --> 01:07:22,440

scouring the web for survival gear when

1591

01:07:25,700 --> 01:07:24,090

you can visit gear up center.com we

1592

01:07:27,050 --> 01:07:25,710

specialize in the latest most innovative

1593

01:07:28,760 --> 01:07:27,060

products you can't find anywhere else

1594

01:07:30,470 --> 01:07:28,770

products like the chrome vole multi-tool

1595

01:07:32,330 --> 01:07:30,480

aquaponics systems and our fully loaded

1596

01:07:33,860 --> 01:07:32,340

bug out survival trailer Tim Ralston

1597

01:07:35,780 --> 01:07:33,870

here I create a gear up center to bring

1598

01:07:37,460 --> 01:07:35,790

you the latest quality tested survival

1599

01:07:38,900 --> 01:07:37,470

gear at the best price be sure to catch

1600

01:07:40,580 --> 01:07:38,910

me again next season on national

1601
01:07:42,380 --> 01:07:40,590
Geographics doomsday prepper where i'll

1602
01:07:44,300 --> 01:07:42,390
be demonstrating my new Excalibur

1603
01:07:46,670 --> 01:07:44,310
shotgun adapter system get the gear your

1604
01:07:48,290 --> 01:07:46,680
life can depend on @ gear up Center com

1605
01:07:52,700 --> 01:07:48,300
remember prepare for the worst and hope

1606
01:07:54,680 --> 01:07:52,710
for the best we'd like to hear from you

1607
01:07:56,110 --> 01:07:54,690
if you have a comment or question about

1608
01:07:59,380 --> 01:07:56,120
the power cast

1609
01:08:02,350 --> 01:07:59,390
the to news at the para caste calm

1610
01:08:04,330 --> 01:08:02,360
that's news at the para caste dot-com

1611
01:08:07,780 --> 01:08:04,340
and don't forget to visit our famous

1612
01:08:12,070 --> 01:08:07,790
para caste community forums at forum dot

1613
01:08:15,310 --> 01:08:12,080

the para caste calm with Jean and Chris

1614

01:08:18,850 --> 01:08:15,320

we have Mack Maloney who has studied

1615

01:08:21,220 --> 01:08:18,860

area 51 and Beyond area 51 is has a new

1616

01:08:24,400 --> 01:08:21,230

book out called Beyond area 51 and he

1617

01:08:26,350 --> 01:08:24,410

tells me that's only one of to area 51

1618

01:08:28,180 --> 01:08:26,360

books it's kind of like what our friend

1619

01:08:30,820 --> 01:08:28,190

Nick Redfern does when he writes a book

1620

01:08:31,240 --> 01:08:30,830

he's got several monster books out right

1621

01:08:34,780 --> 01:08:31,250

now

1622

01:08:36,220 --> 01:08:34,790

so tell us more Mack well you bring up

1623

01:08:38,980 --> 01:08:36,230

the name of Nick Redfern and he actually

1624

01:08:41,560 --> 01:08:38,990

wrote the foreword to beyond area 51

1625

01:08:43,840 --> 01:08:41,570

very helpful in helping me get some of

1626

01:08:45,430 --> 01:08:43,850

the research but I started writing 20

1627

01:08:47,350 --> 01:08:45,440

years ago and the first thing I did is I

1628

01:08:49,390 --> 01:08:47,360

had this action-adventure series out

1629

01:08:51,490 --> 01:08:49,400

called wingmen and we sold about a

1630

01:08:53,680 --> 01:08:51,500

million books over 10 years which in the

1631

01:08:56,800 --> 01:08:53,690

80s and 90s it's kind of like a Top Gun

1632

01:09:00,070 --> 01:08:56,810

Mad Max and a jet fighter type series so

1633

01:09:01,570 --> 01:09:00,080

that went away in 1999 and I you know

1634

01:09:04,060 --> 01:09:01,580

went on to other things and since then

1635

01:09:06,700 --> 01:09:04,070

I've got letters and then emails in the

1636

01:09:09,400 --> 01:09:06,710

hundreds asking me when the series was

1637

01:09:10,660 --> 01:09:09,410

going to start again so when we got a

1638

01:09:12,610 --> 01:09:10,670

new publisher involved and they

1639

01:09:14,110 --> 01:09:12,620

re-released in the 16 original books and

1640

01:09:15,730 --> 01:09:14,120

they suggested I write another book to

1641

01:09:17,620 --> 01:09:15,740

get the series going again they said you

1642

01:09:19,480 --> 01:09:17,630

can write about anything you want and I

1643

01:09:21,670 --> 01:09:19,490

had all this area 51 research laying

1644

01:09:23,710 --> 01:09:21,680

around my office so I said well why

1645

01:09:25,840 --> 01:09:23,720

don't I just write something else about

1646

01:09:27,970 --> 01:09:25,850

area 51 so it's a fictional account it's

1647

01:09:31,060 --> 01:09:27,980

called attack on area 51 it's a lot of

1648

01:09:32,530 --> 01:09:31,070

jet fighters and dogfights and beautiful

1649

01:09:34,510 --> 01:09:32,540

women and you know things of this nature

1650

01:09:37,120 --> 01:09:34,520

that were always in the wing man series

1651

01:09:38,710 --> 01:09:37,130

it's a \$2.00 download from the Amazon a

1652

01:09:40,440 --> 01:09:38,720

lot of people are getting into a lot of

1653

01:09:42,970 --> 01:09:40,450

people like it was just another way to

1654

01:09:45,700 --> 01:09:42,980

stop the wing man series off again and

1655

01:09:47,410 --> 01:09:45,710

it allowed me to research two books at

1656

01:09:50,020 --> 01:09:47,420

the same time and you'd love to have

1657

01:09:53,890 --> 01:09:50,030

just Sweden or Zack Snyder direct the

1658

01:09:55,330 --> 01:09:53,900

movie oh yeah of course absolutely okay

1659

01:09:57,640 --> 01:09:55,340

but the guy who directed The Lone Ranger

1660

01:09:59,140 --> 01:09:57,650

you don't want him I don't think anyone

1661

01:10:01,630 --> 01:09:59,150

wants him now for the next few years

1662

01:10:04,330 --> 01:10:01,640

well he also did prior to the Caribbean

1663

01:10:06,730 --> 01:10:04,340

so it's not as if he was he's not on the

1664

01:10:09,340 --> 01:10:06,740

street that's a sure no he's really not

1665

01:10:11,590 --> 01:10:09,350

working out as well as we'd hoped but

1666

01:10:14,710 --> 01:10:11,600

I'm this that's by the way that's Gore

1667

01:10:16,660 --> 01:10:14,720

Verbinski by the way did you see did you

1668

01:10:17,980 --> 01:10:16,670

see the film how it wasn't as bad as

1669

01:10:20,140 --> 01:10:17,990

people are making it out to be

1670

01:10:24,340 --> 01:10:20,150

the Lone Ranger I had planed to see it

1671

01:10:25,840 --> 01:10:24,350

then I saw the previews and I read the

1672

01:10:29,170 --> 01:10:25,850

reviews and understand what the Lone

1673

01:10:31,180 --> 01:10:29,180

Ranger I grew up at the end of the era

1674

01:10:35,170 --> 01:10:31,190

of the original Lone Ranger with Clayton

1675

01:10:37,810 --> 01:10:35,180

Moore and you know I thought that had it

1676
01:10:41,560 --> 01:10:37,820
be some kind of middle ground being a

1677
01:10:43,630 --> 01:10:41,570
very saccharine kind of simple kind of

1678
01:10:48,090 --> 01:10:43,640
show straight ahead for mostly for kids

1679
01:10:50,170 --> 01:10:48,100
and having a wacky wild offbeat

1680
01:10:52,870 --> 01:10:50,180
rendition in the movie why they had to

1681
01:10:54,310 --> 01:10:52,880
go so far over the top is what really

1682
01:10:55,900 --> 01:10:54,320
made it upsetting there had to be a

1683
01:10:57,600 --> 01:10:55,910
middle ground where you can bring back

1684
01:11:00,670 --> 01:10:57,610
the character of The Lone Ranger and

1685
01:11:03,820 --> 01:11:00,680
have him do his thing without driving

1686
01:11:05,500 --> 01:11:03,830
people crazy in a pg-13 film where

1687
01:11:07,000 --> 01:11:05,510
there's a lot of very questionable

1688
01:11:08,980 --> 01:11:07,010

violence but that's the end of The Lone

1689

01:11:12,070 --> 01:11:08,990

Ranger for me he's not gonna do your

1690

01:11:15,600 --> 01:11:12,080

thing but I bet that if he came to you

1691

01:11:18,790 --> 01:11:15,610

and said Mack I wanna do this movie

1692

01:11:20,650 --> 01:11:18,800

absolutely oh yeah you kiddin anyone in

1693

01:11:22,060 --> 01:11:20,660

Hollywood who would want to do a movie

1694

01:11:24,580 --> 01:11:22,070

on one of my books a couple of those

1695

01:11:26,440 --> 01:11:24,590

wingman books are actually um optioned

1696

01:11:28,030 --> 01:11:26,450

for Hollywood but you see here's the

1697

01:11:29,290 --> 01:11:28,040

problem and this might be a little off

1698

01:11:30,430 --> 01:11:29,300

track but they had a lot of trouble

1699

01:11:31,840 --> 01:11:30,440

making the long ranger they've been

1700

01:11:33,400 --> 01:11:31,850

making it for about five years and

1701

01:11:36,010 --> 01:11:33,410

that's that's always a bad sign and

1702

01:11:37,810 --> 01:11:36,020

number two they never do these kind of

1703

01:11:40,180 --> 01:11:37,820

movies right they die in my opinion they

1704

01:11:42,040 --> 01:11:40,190

have yet to do a Batman right they have

1705

01:11:43,930 --> 01:11:42,050

yet to do a Superman right I'm talking

1706

01:11:46,570 --> 01:11:43,940

about in the modern era you know some of

1707

01:11:49,360 --> 01:11:46,580

the Marvel comic book films are okay but

1708

01:11:51,280 --> 01:11:49,370

the the the reboot of spider-man was

1709

01:11:53,890 --> 01:11:51,290

awful because they feel they have to

1710

01:11:55,360 --> 01:11:53,900

elaborate on what's already a good story

1711

01:11:58,840 --> 01:11:55,370

where they should just do the good story

1712

01:12:02,050 --> 01:11:58,850

well in the case of the Chris Nolan

1713

01:12:05,110 --> 01:12:02,060

Batman series they relied heavily on the

1714

01:12:07,000 --> 01:12:05,120

Dark Knight reimagining of Batman mm-hmm

1715

01:12:09,700 --> 01:12:07,010

and if you look even of Man of Steel

1716

01:12:11,920 --> 01:12:09,710

where I don't want to be this I'm gonna

1717

01:12:15,010 --> 01:12:11,930

be the spoiler at the end of the film he

1718

01:12:16,510 --> 01:12:15,020

kills General Zod by breaking his neck

1719

01:12:19,390 --> 01:12:16,520

and there's a lot of criticism saying

1720

01:12:21,520 --> 01:12:19,400

Superman never kills anyone but if you

1721

01:12:22,890 --> 01:12:21,530

go back to the comic book yes he has

1722

01:12:24,930 --> 01:12:22,900

killed Zod

1723

01:12:26,850 --> 01:12:24,940

there you go it's your point of view I

1724

01:12:30,680 --> 01:12:26,860

think with Man of Steel I liked it but

1725

01:12:31,950 --> 01:12:30,690

the final 45 minutes or hour was

1726

01:12:33,840 --> 01:12:31,960

over-the-top

1727

01:12:36,180 --> 01:12:33,850

well that's what usually happens I just

1728

01:12:38,550 --> 01:12:36,190

happened to there was a some channel was

1729

01:12:40,080 --> 01:12:38,560

running all of the batman movies the

1730

01:12:42,690 --> 01:12:40,090

ones that judge clooney and Michael

1731

01:12:44,820 --> 01:12:42,700

Keaton were in there years ago they ran

1732

01:12:46,650 --> 01:12:44,830

them all in a row and I was working I

1733

01:12:48,960 --> 01:12:46,660

usually have the TV on and they just get

1734

01:12:51,630 --> 01:12:48,970

they just get worse and worse and worse

1735

01:12:54,630 --> 01:12:51,640

as you go along I think if you look at

1736

01:12:57,480 --> 01:12:54,640

the reimagining from Christopher Nolan

1737

01:13:00,150 --> 01:12:57,490

and the first Batman film with Michael

1738

01:13:03,000 --> 01:13:00,160

Keaton and Jack Nicholson you'll see the

1739

01:13:05,730 --> 01:13:03,010

approach it's fairly similar in terms of

1740

01:13:07,440 --> 01:13:05,740

this Dark Knight vigilante character

1741

01:13:09,720 --> 01:13:07,450

let's get back to traveling through area

1742

01:13:12,960 --> 01:13:09,730

51 and beyond let's get back to our

1743

01:13:16,410 --> 01:13:12,970

paranormal universe so the point to

1744

01:13:20,970 --> 01:13:16,420

mention here is that you do accept the

1745

01:13:23,580 --> 01:13:20,980

possibility that UFOs are real yes I do

1746

01:13:25,140 --> 01:13:23,590

they have to be there they exist they

1747

01:13:27,480 --> 01:13:25,150

exist we just don't know what they are

1748

01:13:29,430 --> 01:13:27,490

yet but obviously you think that some of

1749

01:13:31,110 --> 01:13:29,440

the Givens in the UFO fields such as

1750

01:13:33,690 --> 01:13:31,120

Roswell and certainly I would assume

1751

01:13:36,000 --> 01:13:33,700

Aztec would be in the same category for

1752

01:13:38,880 --> 01:13:36,010

you that you don't accept any of those

1753

01:13:40,350 --> 01:13:38,890

things what about any UFO crash anywhere

1754

01:13:41,820 --> 01:13:40,360

do you accept any of those so-called

1755

01:13:44,220 --> 01:13:41,830

crashed stories

1756

01:13:46,020 --> 01:13:44,230

well the Aztec one of them all I think

1757

01:13:48,030 --> 01:13:46,030

the Aztec one from what I've heard and

1758

01:13:49,860 --> 01:13:48,040

and I've talked to a few people who have

1759

01:13:52,230 --> 01:13:49,870

researched that you know but that seems

1760

01:13:54,810 --> 01:13:52,240

to have a lot of evidence has a lot of

1761

01:13:56,790 --> 01:13:54,820

kind of credible witnesses there are

1762

01:13:58,920 --> 01:13:56,800

actually structures in the desert that

1763

01:14:01,350 --> 01:13:58,930

supposedly the military had to build to

1764

01:14:03,150 --> 01:14:01,360

get the crashed UFO out of there there's

1765

01:14:05,100 --> 01:14:03,160

just a lot of kind of interesting

1766

01:14:08,070 --> 01:14:05,110

sidelights of that story and I give that

1767

01:14:09,600 --> 01:14:08,080

more credibility than in Roswell and the

1768

01:14:12,210 --> 01:14:09,610

the thing about Roswell that really

1769

01:14:14,880 --> 01:14:12,220

bothers me is what it's become you know

1770

01:14:16,140 --> 01:14:14,890

it's now I forget what the count is but

1771

01:14:18,930 --> 01:14:16,150

there are some books out there say that

1772

01:14:20,700 --> 01:14:18,940

you know 12 14 15 UFOs crashed there and

1773

01:14:22,980 --> 01:14:20,710

there's 30 dead bodies and I want to

1774

01:14:25,410 --> 01:14:22,990

know why are they crashing in Roswell

1775

01:14:27,510 --> 01:14:25,420

and when the UFOs avoid Roswell if so

1776

01:14:29,420 --> 01:14:27,520

many of them were crashing there there

1777

01:14:32,880 --> 01:14:29,430

was a story

1778

01:14:35,220 --> 01:14:32,890

this is drawing in UFOs dan what time my

1779

01:14:38,070 --> 01:14:35,230

first book where it talks about UFO

1780

01:14:39,570 --> 01:14:38,080

presence over ICBM bases and how you

1781

01:14:41,370 --> 01:14:39,580

know those things were that was a real

1782

01:14:42,900 --> 01:14:41,380

those things were real and lots of

1783

01:14:44,040 --> 01:14:42,910

people saw them in the military once

1784

01:14:45,930 --> 01:14:44,050

again knows more about those than

1785

01:14:48,690 --> 01:14:45,940

they're letting on but so many of those

1786

01:14:51,390 --> 01:14:48,700

happen and there was one particular ICBM

1787

01:14:52,590 --> 01:14:51,400

silos where UFOs were showing up over it

1788

01:14:54,420 --> 01:14:52,600

even as they were doing the construction

1789

01:14:56,310 --> 01:14:54,430

process and when they put the missile

1790

01:14:58,920 --> 01:14:56,320

when there was so many so much UFO

1791

01:15:01,110 --> 01:14:58,930

activity around it that the gods refused

1792

01:15:02,970 --> 01:15:01,120

to go out in in God the place at night

1793

01:15:05,460 --> 01:15:02,980

and that was right down the street if

1794

01:15:08,070 --> 01:15:05,470

that was in Roswell New Mexico to me

1795

01:15:10,560 --> 01:15:08,080

that's there's more evidence of UFO

1796

01:15:12,240 --> 01:15:10,570

activity over that ICBM base there than

1797

01:15:14,160 --> 01:15:12,250

anything that ever happened at Roswell

1798

01:15:17,100 --> 01:15:14,170

you know let's just talk quickly about

1799

01:15:19,050 --> 01:15:17,110

Aztec hotly disputed in the UFO field

1800

01:15:21,510 --> 01:15:19,060

next week we're going to feature

1801

01:15:25,890 --> 01:15:21,520

assuming there are no cancellations a

1802

01:15:28,110 --> 01:15:25,900

great debate on Aztec was the Aztec UFO

1803

01:15:30,570 --> 01:15:28,120

case real or not fireworks are gonna

1804

01:15:33,090 --> 01:15:30,580

come out late this year boy we're gonna

1805

01:15:35,910 --> 01:15:33,100

feature Scott Ramsey who joined with his

1806

01:15:39,090 --> 01:15:35,920

wife Suzanne and Frank Warren and other

1807

01:15:41,340 --> 01:15:39,100

people in writing a book about Aztec and

1808

01:15:43,620 --> 01:15:41,350

presenting the case for its authenticity

1809

01:15:46,890 --> 01:15:43,630

and we present somebody who has been

1810

01:15:49,320 --> 01:15:46,900

very outspoken in his belief that

1811

01:15:51,780 --> 01:15:49,330

nothing strange happened at Aztec that's

1812

01:15:55,380 --> 01:15:51,790

Kevin Randle the great debate

1813

01:15:58,320 --> 01:15:55,390

Kevin Randle Scott Ramsey next week on

1814

01:16:00,300 --> 01:15:58,330

the power cast we have a place for your

1815

01:16:02,970 --> 01:16:00,310

questions in the question Bank at forum

1816

01:16:04,590 --> 01:16:02,980

dot the power cast calm and I suspect

1817

01:16:05,730 --> 01:16:04,600

Mac Maloney will have questions that he

1818

01:16:07,350 --> 01:16:05,740

will post there as well

1819

01:16:10,050 --> 01:16:07,360

and we'll have to see how these two

1820

01:16:12,840 --> 01:16:10,060

people react to it basically

1821

01:16:14,310 --> 01:16:12,850

Kevin Randle doesn't just think it

1822

01:16:15,900 --> 01:16:14,320

didn't happen he thinks we shouldn't

1823

01:16:17,550 --> 01:16:15,910

even bother talking about it at this

1824

01:16:19,470 --> 01:16:17,560

point but he's gracious enough to come

1825

01:16:21,000 --> 01:16:19,480

on the show and debate his point of view

1826

01:16:22,830 --> 01:16:21,010

this is a first unless someone else

1827

01:16:25,290 --> 01:16:22,840

tries to scoop us now that they've heard

1828

01:16:26,580 --> 01:16:25,300

it the straw breaks the camel's back or

1829

01:16:28,950 --> 01:16:26,590

something we're not going to break

1830

01:16:31,410 --> 01:16:28,960

anything now except the station because

1831

01:16:38,810 --> 01:16:31,420

you're hearing Mac baloney with Gene and

1832

01:16:44,460 --> 01:16:41,030

America's number one source for

1833

01:16:49,530 --> 01:16:44,470

independent talk radio for over a decade

1834

01:16:51,930 --> 01:16:49,540

we are the gcn radio network graphic

1835

01:16:54,480 --> 01:16:51,940

converter is the image manipulation tool

1836

01:16:56,820 --> 01:16:54,490

for the rest of us it does not use any

1837

01:16:59,280 --> 01:16:56,830

database you get full control of all

1838

01:17:01,620 --> 01:16:59,290

your files want to view the images of a

1839

01:17:04,620 --> 01:17:01,630

folder drag it into graphic converter

1840

01:17:06,510 --> 01:17:04,630

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1841

01:17:09,000 --> 01:17:06,520

your image files you could use it for

1842

01:17:11,190 --> 01:17:09,010

slideshows you could use it to import

1843

01:17:13,590 --> 01:17:11,200

images from digital cameras or from

1844

01:17:15,570 --> 01:17:13,600

scanners need to do some image editing

1845

01:17:18,780 --> 01:17:15,580

you can do that too in graphic converter

1846

01:17:19,440 --> 01:17:18,790

also print catalogs convert from so many

1847

01:17:21,630 --> 01:17:19,450

formats

1848

01:17:24,090 --> 01:17:21,640

I can't even list them download now to

1849

01:17:27,180 --> 01:17:24,100

see if graphic converter is good for you

1850

01:17:29,460 --> 01:17:27,190

like one and a half million other users

1851

01:17:31,830 --> 01:17:29,470

guess what you could save money when you

1852

01:17:34,680 --> 01:17:31,840

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1853

01:17:37,110 --> 01:17:34,690

code night-owl use the coupon code night

1854

01:17:39,930 --> 01:17:37,120

owl to get a special price for graphic

1855

01:17:46,850 --> 01:17:39,940

converter go to Lemke soft calm that's

1856

01:17:51,660 --> 01:17:46,860

LGI MKE soft calm Lemke soft calm lem ke

1857

01:17:53,820 --> 01:17:51,670

soft calm what does freedom mean to you

1858

01:17:55,950 --> 01:17:53,830

about the freedom to take control of

1859

01:17:58,290 --> 01:17:55,960

your own future at e foods direct who

1860

01:18:02,280 --> 01:17:58,300

are again celebrating food freedom month

1861

01:18:04,590 --> 01:18:02,290

in July for every \$329 you spend on our

1862

01:18:06,540 --> 01:18:04,600

highly nutritious great tasting food you

1863

01:18:09,360 --> 01:18:06,550

will receive a one hundred ninety dollar

1864

01:18:11,880 --> 01:18:09,370

Patriot pack free for example purchase a

1865

01:18:14,670 --> 01:18:11,890

six month supply and get three Patriot

1866

01:18:17,520 --> 01:18:14,680

packs free the Patriot pack is a 24 day

1867

01:18:20,400 --> 01:18:17,530

supply of the foods quick fix easy to

1868

01:18:23,010 --> 01:18:20,410

store food plus stove fuel and cook pot

1869

01:18:25,260 --> 01:18:23,020

all in an easy to carry bucket Patriot

1870

01:18:27,600 --> 01:18:25,270

packs of the ideal grab-and-go emergency

1871

01:18:29,790 --> 01:18:27,610

kit for your car or to have by the back

1872

01:18:31,650 --> 01:18:29,800

door perfect for your cabin or camping

1873

01:18:35,310 --> 01:18:31,660

trip this summer or even simply to add

1874

01:18:37,530 --> 01:18:35,320

more food to your supply free call 849

1875

01:18:40,290 --> 01:18:37,540

five six three three or go to e foots

1876

01:18:41,190 --> 01:18:40,300

direct comm slash alex and get your free

1877

01:18:44,610 --> 01:18:41,200

patriot pack

1878

01:18:47,340 --> 01:18:44,620

purchase call 849 five six three three

1879

01:18:49,800 --> 01:18:47,350

or eight foots direct comm slash Alex

1880

01:18:52,200 --> 01:18:49,810

and remember free shipping everyday

1881

01:18:54,900 --> 01:18:52,210

hi my name is Debray suffering from

1882

01:18:57,300 --> 01:18:54,910

migraines having botox injections in my

1883

01:18:58,800 --> 01:18:57,310

head and neck to alleviate pain costing

1884

01:19:01,710 --> 01:18:58,810

fifteen hundred dollars out of my pocket

1885

01:19:03,930 --> 01:19:01,720

I discovered dr. Ortman and gentle touch

1886

01:19:06,450 --> 01:19:03,940

chiropractic adjustment called Nuka I'm

1887

01:19:08,430 --> 01:19:06,460

migraine free since my first adjustments

1888

01:19:10,080 --> 01:19:08,440

thanks for giving me my life back dr.

1889

01:19:12,720 --> 01:19:10,090

Ortman I wish they prescribed you

1890

01:19:14,430 --> 01:19:12,730

instead of Botox thanks to Ray putting

1891

01:19:16,710 --> 01:19:14,440

the bones back in place is only half of

1892

01:19:18,660 --> 01:19:16,720

the solution we designed a nutritional

1893

01:19:21,090 --> 01:19:18,670

supplement program the body can handle

1894

01:19:23,880 --> 01:19:21,100

actually absorb providing nutrients

1895

01:19:25,470 --> 01:19:23,890

targeting the problem area between Nuka

1896

01:19:26,970 --> 01:19:25,480

and nutrition we will have you on the

1897

01:19:29,550 --> 01:19:26,980

road to a faster and more permanent

1898

01:19:33,420 --> 01:19:29,560

recovery look us up on the web at dr.

1899

01:19:35,520 --> 01:19:33,430

Wortman calm or call 952 303 ninety one

1900

01:19:37,710 --> 01:19:35,530

twenty four let us help you feel better

1901

01:19:40,140 --> 01:19:37,720

faster wellspring spinal care at nine

1902

01:19:42,300 --> 01:19:40,150

five two three oh three ninety one

1903

01:19:45,300 --> 01:19:42,310

twenty four again that's nine five two

1904

01:19:49,410 --> 01:19:45,310

three oh three ninety one twenty four or

1905

01:19:50,940 --> 01:19:49,420

on the web at dr. ort ma n com

1906

01:19:53,070 --> 01:19:50,950

have you ever consumed protein powder

1907

01:19:54,990 --> 01:19:53,080

supplements I have and all of them don't

1908

01:19:57,270 --> 01:19:55,000

taste that good have artificial flavors

1909

01:19:58,980 --> 01:19:57,280

sweeteners or unhealthy sugars about a

1910

01:20:00,480 --> 01:19:58,990

year ago I was introduced to a new

1911

01:20:02,460 --> 01:20:00,490

protein powder that changed my

1912

01:20:04,200 --> 01:20:02,470

experience this protein powder made me

1913

01:20:06,450 --> 01:20:04,210

feel noticeably better and it tasted

1914

01:20:08,280 --> 01:20:06,460

more delicious than any drink I've ever

1915

01:20:10,890 --> 01:20:08,290

had here's the experience of one

1916

01:20:13,140 --> 01:20:10,900

satisfied user named rich the term best

1917

01:20:14,880 --> 01:20:13,150

of all world has been B labored to death

1918

01:20:16,950 --> 01:20:14,890

and yet I've just discovered a whey

1919

01:20:18,900 --> 01:20:16,960

protein powder that truly deserves to be

1920

01:20:22,800 --> 01:20:18,910

called the best of all worlds that's

1921

01:20:24,450 --> 01:20:22,810

chased by far best results by spark you

1922

01:20:26,430 --> 01:20:24,460

almost feel like you're cheating that

1923

01:20:28,740 --> 01:20:26,440

something that tastes that good could be

1924

01:20:31,530 --> 01:20:28,750

so good for you Thank You Steven and

1925

01:20:34,410 --> 01:20:31,540

cocoon nutrition one world way to Lee is

1926

01:20:37,410 --> 01:20:34,420

the best of all worlds the only way for

1927

01:20:40,710 --> 01:20:37,420

me you're truly rich from Georgia real

1928

01:20:43,110 --> 01:20:40,720

users real happy call eight eight eight

1929

01:20:46,530 --> 01:20:43,120

nine eight eight three three two five or

1930

01:20:51,600 --> 01:20:46,540

visit one world wacom that's one world

1931

01:20:58,000 --> 01:20:55,120

hi this is Ted Phillips listening to the

1932

01:21:07,629 --> 01:20:58,010

parrot cat and it's as good as it gets

1933

01:21:10,120 --> 01:21:07,639

believe me yes this was a station break

1934

01:21:13,600 --> 01:21:10,130

I'm gene Steinberg he's Chris O'Brien

1935

01:21:17,709 --> 01:21:13,610

Mac Moloney joins us the book is called

1936

01:21:19,330 --> 01:21:17,719

beyond area 51 and an interesting point

1937

01:21:22,209 --> 01:21:19,340

of view from Mac Maloney that he thinks

1938

01:21:24,370 --> 01:21:22,219

if any of those early UFO crashes had a

1939

01:21:27,850 --> 01:21:24,380

measure of authenticity

1940

01:21:29,770 --> 01:21:27,860

it wasn't Roswell it was a stick all

1941

01:21:31,990 --> 01:21:29,780

right there you go

1942

01:21:34,990 --> 01:21:32,000

what about more recent events what about

1943

01:21:37,660 --> 01:21:35,000

Kingman Arizona well you know I only

1944

01:21:39,459 --> 01:21:37,670

know about that in passing I know that

1945

01:21:41,530 --> 01:21:39,469

there have been a number of places that

1946

01:21:43,330 --> 01:21:41,540

like Tex burg in places like that but

1947

01:21:45,250 --> 01:21:43,340

even if you look into Kecksburg not to

1948

01:21:46,870 --> 01:21:45,260

deflect but even if you look into

1949

01:21:49,320 --> 01:21:46,880

Kecksburg I mean there's a lot of

1950

01:21:53,709 --> 01:21:49,330

evidence that that was you know a a

1951

01:21:55,810 --> 01:21:53,719

Russian satellite that crash there we

1952

01:21:57,580 --> 01:21:55,820

have a story we have a chapter in in the

1953

01:22:00,339 --> 01:21:57,590

book about a place um maybe you've never

1954

01:22:02,100 --> 01:22:00,349

heard of its called ons hat in New

1955

01:22:05,709 --> 01:22:02,110

Jersey have you ever heard of that place

1956

01:22:08,439 --> 01:22:05,719

okay I don't I lived in New Jersey okay

1957

01:22:09,790 --> 01:22:08,449

well I didn't visit that particular

1958

01:22:12,160 --> 01:22:09,800

place can you tell me where it's located

1959

01:22:14,109 --> 01:22:12,170

okay it's in the Pine Barrens which I'm

1960

01:22:16,479 --> 01:22:14,119

sure you know about the Pine Barrens is

1961

01:22:17,740 --> 01:22:16,489

this enormous kind of forested area in

1962

01:22:19,030 --> 01:22:17,750

the middle of New Jersey there very few

1963

01:22:20,470 --> 01:22:19,040

people know about because when you're

1964

01:22:22,629 --> 01:22:20,480

driving down 95 you drive right through

1965

01:22:25,089 --> 01:22:22,639

it and particularly in this there's no

1966

01:22:28,209 --> 01:22:25,099

one lives there really but we came upon

1967

01:22:29,890 --> 01:22:28,219

the story about these twins and there's

1968

01:22:31,689 --> 01:22:29,900

a point of the story these twins we're

1969

01:22:34,089 --> 01:22:31,699

going to Princeton and they came up with

1970

01:22:35,589 --> 01:22:34,099

this theory called the cognitive chaos

1971

01:22:39,189 --> 01:22:35,599

theory where they claim that you know

1972

01:22:42,100 --> 01:22:39,199

people could jump universes just by

1973

01:22:44,260 --> 01:22:42,110

altering the consciousness and they got

1974

01:22:46,990 --> 01:22:44,270

thrown out of Princeton for you know

1975

01:22:49,089 --> 01:22:47,000

talking about these theories went too

1976

01:22:50,530 --> 01:22:49,099

long hat which is this very very small

1977

01:22:53,169 --> 01:22:50,540

town in the middle of the Pine Barrens

1978

01:22:55,510 --> 01:22:53,179

which in itself is deserted and haunted

1979

01:22:57,280 --> 01:22:55,520

and so on and so forth and they set up

1980

01:22:59,020 --> 01:22:57,290

camp there and they got some kind of

1981

01:23:00,520 --> 01:22:59,030

underground scientists to join them and

1982

01:23:02,560 --> 01:23:00,530

after a few years they actually

1983

01:23:03,310 --> 01:23:02,570

perfected this method of jumping

1984

01:23:05,080 --> 01:23:03,320

universes

1985

01:23:08,200 --> 01:23:05,090

and they were doing it all the time

1986

01:23:10,330 --> 01:23:08,210

until Delta Force jumped in there one

1987

01:23:11,800 --> 01:23:10,340

night destroyed the place and either

1988

01:23:13,420 --> 01:23:11,810

killed them all are they all went to

1989

01:23:16,720 --> 01:23:13,430

another universe and never came back

1990

01:23:20,380 --> 01:23:16,730

now that's a real story that is was

1991

01:23:22,960 --> 01:23:20,390

started up on the internet by a an

1992

01:23:25,780 --> 01:23:22,970

author named Mike Matheny what he did

1993

01:23:27,370 --> 01:23:25,790

was in the early days of the Internet of

1994

01:23:29,860 --> 01:23:27,380

the World Wide Web he wanted to start

1995

01:23:32,350 --> 01:23:29,870

the first Internet myth because myths

1996

01:23:34,390 --> 01:23:32,360

start usually around the campfire years

1997

01:23:38,050 --> 01:23:34,400

ago and then they just get elaborated on

1998

01:23:40,600 --> 01:23:38,060

on and on and on and on and on so he

1999

01:23:42,270 --> 01:23:40,610

wanted to start the first Internet myth

2000

01:23:45,480 --> 01:23:42,280

and he did this because he and his

2001
01:23:48,850 --> 01:23:45,490
colleagues would print would post these

2002
01:23:51,250 --> 01:23:48,860
anonymous texts about what happened at

2003
01:23:52,960 --> 01:23:51,260
Haun's hat and they waited in insert and

2004
01:23:54,820 --> 01:23:52,970
sure enough other people started adding

2005
01:23:58,480 --> 01:23:54,830
on to it adding on to it and created

2006
01:24:00,580 --> 01:23:58,490
this entire story from whole cloth now

2007
01:24:02,710 --> 01:24:00,590
the reason we put that in the in the

2008
01:24:04,090 --> 01:24:02,720
book and we ask you know we explain

2009
01:24:05,980 --> 01:24:04,100
exactly what it is and we have a

2010
01:24:08,200 --> 01:24:05,990
gentleman named Michael Kinsella who has

2011
01:24:10,780 --> 01:24:08,210
written extensively about any and his

2012
01:24:12,250 --> 01:24:10,790
theory is that when people said when

2013
01:24:15,160 --> 01:24:12,260

enough people believe something then it

2014

01:24:18,550 --> 01:24:15,170

can't becomes true people accept that as

2015

01:24:20,230 --> 01:24:18,560

facts it's like a very elaborate game a

2016

01:24:22,090 --> 01:24:20,240

kids game of telephone where you tell

2017

01:24:23,650 --> 01:24:22,100

one kid one thing and by the time it

2018

01:24:26,140 --> 01:24:23,660

comes around the room it's completely

2019

01:24:27,940 --> 01:24:26,150

different well we asked in the at the

2020

01:24:30,040 --> 01:24:27,950

end of the book maybe that's what you if

2021

01:24:31,750 --> 01:24:30,050

the whole UFO puzzle was about is that

2022

01:24:33,850 --> 01:24:31,760

is yet it just stops from one little

2023

01:24:35,620 --> 01:24:33,860

thing and people keep elaborating on it

2024

01:24:37,900 --> 01:24:35,630

until it becomes this huge monster that

2025

01:24:40,780 --> 01:24:37,910

no one can quite penetrate and a lot of

2026

01:24:43,990 --> 01:24:40,790

people don't want to dismiss all right

2027

01:24:47,370 --> 01:24:44,000

so as this saying then is your theory

2028

01:24:51,220 --> 01:24:47,380

that UFOs it's a self-fulfilling

2029

01:24:53,230 --> 01:24:51,230

prophecy no what I'm saying is that they

2030

01:24:54,610 --> 01:24:53,240

do exist but there are so many people

2031

01:24:56,530 --> 01:24:54,620

out there and this is going back to what

2032

01:24:58,300 --> 01:24:56,540

we were talking about with dowsing

2033

01:25:01,210 --> 01:24:58,310

Mountain there are so many people out

2034

01:25:03,040 --> 01:25:01,220

there who just put out things that that

2035

01:25:05,980 --> 01:25:03,050

they don't substantiate that they don't

2036

01:25:08,050 --> 01:25:05,990

do research into they just make them up

2037

01:25:10,210 --> 01:25:08,060

you named a few of them earlier in the

2038

01:25:11,700 --> 01:25:10,220

show yourself

2039

01:25:15,510 --> 01:25:11,710

don't say Mountain

2040

01:25:17,760 --> 01:25:15,520

is Archuleta Mesa right that's what I

2041

01:25:20,070 --> 01:25:17,770

mean is is that they're they they become

2042

01:25:22,800 --> 01:25:20,080

so many people have heard it and add to

2043

01:25:25,500 --> 01:25:22,810

it and believe it that they in it - in a

2044

01:25:27,690 --> 01:25:25,510

sense they become real so the question

2045

01:25:29,940 --> 01:25:27,700

is well when you look at the overall UFO

2046

01:25:32,520 --> 01:25:29,950

puzzle what is real and what is it and I

2047

01:25:36,000 --> 01:25:32,530

just think that 90% of it is just static

2048

01:25:37,740 --> 01:25:36,010

it's just things that make no sense have

2049

01:25:40,380 --> 01:25:37,750

no basis in reality and I think that

2050

01:25:43,620 --> 01:25:40,390

really takes away from legitimate UFO

2051

01:25:45,540 --> 01:25:43,630

researchers such as yourselves to really

2052

01:25:47,130 --> 01:25:45,550

kind of get to the to the root of this

2053

01:25:48,720 --> 01:25:47,140

problem now other people have said well

2054

01:25:50,820 --> 01:25:48,730

maybe that's exactly what the military

2055

01:25:52,590 --> 01:25:50,830

the government wants us to do they send

2056

01:25:54,180 --> 01:25:52,600

out all these false signals all the way

2057

01:25:56,450 --> 01:25:54,190

just to confuse us all and maybe that's

2058

01:25:58,860 --> 01:25:56,460

the case - but I really believe that

2059

01:26:01,380 --> 01:25:58,870

things like and I have to say I'm sorry

2060

01:26:03,120 --> 01:26:01,390

Roswell being one of them - a mountain

2061

01:26:06,240 --> 01:26:03,130

being another and there's there's lots

2062

01:26:08,070 --> 01:26:06,250

of other examples that just cloud the

2063

01:26:09,750 --> 01:26:08,080

issue they just cloud the issue then

2064

01:26:11,130 --> 01:26:09,760

they're there they're like a rock

2065

01:26:14,880 --> 01:26:11,140

rolling down the hill that just keeps

2066

01:26:16,500 --> 01:26:14,890

gathering more material all the time we

2067

01:26:19,020 --> 01:26:16,510

tried to cut through that and we try to

2068

01:26:21,690 --> 01:26:19,030

say well this seems to be have happened

2069

01:26:23,610 --> 01:26:21,700

this seems maybe not to have happened in

2070

01:26:25,950 --> 01:26:23,620

the end of the book and I'll do the

2071

01:26:28,530 --> 01:26:25,960

spoiler I questioned it but I believe at

2072

01:26:30,270 --> 01:26:28,540

the very end UFOs definitely do exist

2073

01:26:32,670 --> 01:26:30,280

and they're mysterious because simply

2074

01:26:34,680 --> 01:26:32,680

because our pilots are military pilots

2075

01:26:37,740 --> 01:26:34,690

and airline pilots see them all the time

2076

01:26:39,330 --> 01:26:37,750

and they are the experts at knowing what

2077

01:26:41,160 --> 01:26:39,340

is a natural phenomena and what's an

2078

01:26:43,050 --> 01:26:41,170

unnatural phone and I've talked to

2079

01:26:44,610 --> 01:26:43,060

enough of them to know that they're

2080

01:26:47,729 --> 01:26:44,620

seeing something that can't be explained

2081

01:26:49,080 --> 01:26:47,739

therefore UFOs exist so do you think the

2082

01:26:51,540 --> 01:26:49,090

fact that they don't report these things

2083

01:26:53,600 --> 01:26:51,550

very often is because they accept it or

2084

01:26:56,820 --> 01:26:53,610

they just realize the futility of

2085

01:26:59,040 --> 01:26:56,830

reporting it well they're worried for

2086

01:27:00,840 --> 01:26:59,050

their jobs in the military you you do

2087

01:27:02,700 --> 01:27:00,850

not report UFOs well let me say you

2088

01:27:04,740 --> 01:27:02,710

don't make an official report of UFOs so

2089

01:27:06,390 --> 01:27:04,750

you don't talk outside of the military

2090

01:27:08,520 --> 01:27:06,400

about UFOs or it's gonna really have a

2091

01:27:09,270 --> 01:27:08,530

negative effect on your career and the

2092

01:27:10,740 --> 01:27:09,280

airlines

2093

01:27:12,930 --> 01:27:10,750

you just never mentioned it to anyone

2094

01:27:15,000 --> 01:27:12,940

because any airline pilot who sees UFO

2095

01:27:17,130 --> 01:27:15,010

is supposed to fill out an FCC report if

2096

01:27:19,650 --> 01:27:17,140

they do that the next time you come up

2097

01:27:21,390 --> 01:27:19,660

you know for a promotion or whatever or

2098

01:27:23,250 --> 01:27:21,400

you want to actually get a better route

2099

01:27:25,470 --> 01:27:23,260

to fly you're not gonna get it because

2100

01:27:27,030 --> 01:27:25,480

you're going to be labeled a flake

2101
01:27:29,280 --> 01:27:27,040
it's going to just have a very negative

2102
01:27:31,440 --> 01:27:29,290
effect in your career so they never

2103
01:27:33,810 --> 01:27:31,450
mentioned them I know several airline

2104
01:27:35,460 --> 01:27:33,820
pilots who I've talked to have interview

2105
01:27:37,710 --> 01:27:35,470
and they've told me stories that you

2106
01:27:39,180 --> 01:27:37,720
know I'm just fantastic to tell you the

2107
01:27:40,710 --> 01:27:39,190
truth and I know that they're telling me

2108
01:27:42,870 --> 01:27:40,720
the truth but they can't make these

2109
01:27:44,340 --> 01:27:42,880
things public only because it will

2110
01:27:45,330 --> 01:27:44,350
affect their career and their in their

2111
01:27:47,790 --> 01:27:45,340
paycheck Frank

2112
01:27:50,040 --> 01:27:47,800
reminds me of the scene in Close

2113
01:27:52,740 --> 01:27:50,050

Encounters of the Third Kind where an

2114

01:27:56,100 --> 01:27:52,750

airline pilot reports a strange aircraft

2115

01:27:59,729 --> 01:27:56,110

and then the control tower says do you

2116

01:28:03,120 --> 01:27:59,739

want to report this as a UFO and he says

2117

01:28:04,979 --> 01:28:03,130

no mm-hmm right yeah when he asked the

2118

01:28:07,229 --> 01:28:04,989

other pilot who was nearby they said you

2119

01:28:09,120 --> 01:28:07,239

want to report a UFO it says I I don't

2120

01:28:12,270 --> 01:28:09,130

want to report one of those either right

2121

01:28:15,120 --> 01:28:12,280

exactly that's what it is and and a good

2122

01:28:18,000 --> 01:28:15,130

friend of mine is a is a pilot form an

2123

01:28:20,340 --> 01:28:18,010

airline that is leased to the US

2124

01:28:24,000 --> 01:28:20,350

government and you know he's told me

2125

01:28:26,490 --> 01:28:24,010

some stories that I just that knowing

2126

01:28:28,950 --> 01:28:26,500

who he is in knowing the credibility as

2127

01:28:30,630 --> 01:28:28,960

in the kind of job he has I know that

2128

01:28:33,750 --> 01:28:30,640

they're true and they are fantastic

2129

01:28:35,160 --> 01:28:33,760

stories but we'll never they'll never

2130

01:28:36,720 --> 01:28:35,170

see the light of day because of the

2131

01:28:38,820 --> 01:28:36,730

position that he's in and it's the same

2132

01:28:42,420 --> 01:28:38,830

with people who actually fly from the

2133

01:28:44,520 --> 01:28:42,430

military so the upshot is that a lot of

2134

01:28:46,530 --> 01:28:44,530

things are happening but there's no

2135

01:28:47,100 --> 01:28:46,540

incentive for anyone to report it to

2136

01:28:49,590 --> 01:28:47,110

anyone

2137

01:28:52,820 --> 01:28:49,600

well no no incentive to report it

2138

01:28:55,170 --> 01:28:52,830

outside the military are outside the

2139

01:28:56,670 --> 01:28:55,180

airline industry yes for sure

2140

01:28:58,260 --> 01:28:56,680

I mean you're never going to hear those

2141

01:29:00,120 --> 01:28:58,270

people talk about these things

2142

01:29:01,680 --> 01:29:00,130

someone told me someone who is very very

2143

01:29:04,710 --> 01:29:01,690

close and I try to get this thing quick

2144

01:29:06,630 --> 01:29:04,720

to work but Nasir Minh is also a UFO

2145

01:29:08,610 --> 01:29:06,640

researcher told me that that someone and

2146

01:29:11,790 --> 01:29:08,620

very high authority told them that since

2147

01:29:14,610 --> 01:29:11,800

9/11 the number of you know scrambled

2148

01:29:18,000 --> 01:29:14,620

flights for UFOs is you know kind of you

2149

01:29:21,000 --> 01:29:18,010

know a hundredfold where because we are

2150

01:29:23,340 --> 01:29:21,010

out looking closer at any kind of in any

2151
01:29:25,110 --> 01:29:23,350
kind of an aerial vehicle that's heading

2152
01:29:27,330 --> 01:29:25,120
towards this country because we have

2153
01:29:30,060 --> 01:29:27,340
this idea of terrorism mine so more jets

2154
01:29:31,710 --> 01:29:30,070
go up more jets check out these things

2155
01:29:33,930 --> 01:29:31,720
sometimes they turn out to be you know

2156
01:29:35,970 --> 01:29:33,940
something mundane but as a result I

2157
01:29:37,680 --> 01:29:35,980
fighter pilots are seeing more and more

2158
01:29:39,450 --> 01:29:37,690
UFOs because they're being scrambled

2159
01:29:41,640 --> 01:29:39,460
more and more that

2160
01:29:45,540 --> 01:29:41,650
interesting I never thought about that

2161
01:29:48,930 --> 01:29:45,550
but it makes sense when you're paranoid

2162
01:29:51,270 --> 01:29:48,940
you tend to create more scenarios to be

2163
01:29:53,100 --> 01:29:51,280

paranoid about well it's it's also you

2164

01:29:55,229 --> 01:29:53,110

know I mean I think everything changed

2165

01:29:57,240 --> 01:29:55,239

on 9/11 this how is the security of this

2166

01:29:59,040 --> 01:29:57,250

country is concerned and and a lot of

2167

01:30:00,450 --> 01:29:59,050

that has to do with scrambling jets to

2168

01:30:02,850 --> 01:30:00,460

go up and look for things that might be

2169

01:30:04,320 --> 01:30:02,860

heading for you know New York or

2170

01:30:06,750 --> 01:30:04,330

Washington you know that that shouldn't

2171

01:30:08,250 --> 01:30:06,760

be heading there in you know a vast

2172

01:30:10,020 --> 01:30:08,260

majority of them I'm going to turn out

2173

01:30:11,790 --> 01:30:10,030

to be something where if someone's radio

2174

01:30:13,920 --> 01:30:11,800

was turned off whatever but because

2175

01:30:16,170 --> 01:30:13,930

we're doing it more often fighter pilots

2176

01:30:18,300 --> 01:30:16,180

are seeing more legitimate UFOs because

2177

01:30:20,250 --> 01:30:18,310

they're up there more often oh if we

2178

01:30:23,280 --> 01:30:20,260

could only get a handle on those reports

2179

01:30:26,880 --> 01:30:23,290

we have Mack baloney the book is called

2180

01:30:28,890 --> 01:30:26,890

beyond area 51 which means it's not the

2181

01:30:30,959 --> 01:30:28,900

only place where strange things are

2182

01:30:38,850 --> 01:30:30,969

going on with gene and Chris it's

2183

01:30:41,400 --> 01:30:38,860

strange here you're in the para cast are

2184

01:30:44,790 --> 01:30:41,410

you tired of searching for a great talk

2185

01:30:49,530 --> 01:30:44,800

radio more important search in overall

2186

01:30:51,810 --> 01:30:49,540

we are the GCM radio network whether

2187

01:30:54,590 --> 01:30:51,820

it's personal mail whether it's business

2188

01:30:57,840 --> 01:30:54,600

email you want reliable dependable

2189

01:30:58,770 --> 01:30:57,850

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

2190

01:31:00,900 --> 01:30:58,780

viruses

2191

01:31:04,290 --> 01:31:00,910

well Polaris mail offers professional

2192

01:31:06,750 --> 01:31:04,300

email hosting services for your personal

2193

01:31:09,959 --> 01:31:06,760

or small business use each account uses

2194

01:31:12,540 --> 01:31:09,969

25 gigabytes of storage and easy to use

2195

01:31:15,300 --> 01:31:12,550

webmail interface and full mobile sync

2196

01:31:19,110 --> 01:31:15,310

sign up today for 30 day free trial at

2197

01:31:20,790 --> 01:31:19,120

Polaris male comm Polaris male comm so

2198

01:31:23,910 --> 01:31:20,800

here's what happened I was placing an

2199

01:31:26,550 --> 01:31:23,920

order online the site went down it just

2200

01:31:28,440 --> 01:31:26,560

stopped responding it took hours before

2201

01:31:30,180 --> 01:31:28,450

it returned but I'd already placed the

2202

01:31:32,760 --> 01:31:30,190

order with another company if your site

2203

01:31:34,320 --> 01:31:32,770

goes down you could lose business and if

2204

01:31:36,630 --> 01:31:34,330

you have a business or personal site

2205

01:31:40,410 --> 01:31:36,640

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2206

01:31:42,840 --> 01:31:40,420

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2207

01:31:45,660 --> 01:31:42,850

hosted on one of the most reliable

2208

01:31:47,950 --> 01:31:45,670

networks in the world check it out

2209

01:31:51,250 --> 01:31:47,960

I web comm that's iWeb

2210

01:31:53,680 --> 01:31:51,260

komm join us in Joshua Tree California

2211

01:31:56,290 --> 01:31:53,690

August 9th through 11th for the contact

2212

01:31:58,360 --> 01:31:56,300

in the desert UFO conference a weekend

2213

01:32:01,630 --> 01:31:58,370

of in-depth exploration into ancient

2214

01:32:03,790 --> 01:32:01,640

alien human origins crop circles UFO

2215

01:32:05,110 --> 01:32:03,800

sightings and new evidence of ongoing

2216

01:32:08,260 --> 01:32:05,120

content the conference will feature

2217

01:32:09,940 --> 01:32:08,270

films panels lectures workshops and

2218

01:32:12,580 --> 01:32:09,950

field work with leading experts

2219

01:32:15,520 --> 01:32:12,590

including Steven Greer Giorgio tsoukalos

2220

01:32:17,770 --> 01:32:15,530

Graham Hancock Jim Mazz Michael telogen

2221

01:32:20,080 --> 01:32:17,780

Laurel Eisenhower Jason Martel David

2222

01:32:22,330 --> 01:32:20,090

Wilcock Jacque Walla David Sarita and

2223

01:32:24,310 --> 01:32:22,340

many many more of the biggest names in

2224

01:32:26,380 --> 01:32:24,320

UF ology the conference will coincide

2225

01:32:28,420 --> 01:32:26,390

with the Perseid meteor shower and the

2226

01:32:30,070 --> 01:32:28,430

Joshua tree retreat center offers the

2227

01:32:32,200 --> 01:32:30,080

perfect place for sightings through the

2228

01:32:34,780 --> 01:32:32,210

clear desert sky eager to win a free

2229

01:32:36,580 --> 01:32:34,790

ticket at contact in the desert calm we

2230

01:32:38,650 --> 01:32:36,590

look forward to seeing you in Joshua

2231

01:32:40,930 --> 01:32:38,660

Tree in August for a serious look at

2232

01:32:43,240 --> 01:32:40,940

mounting evidence that we are not alone

2233

01:32:45,520 --> 01:32:43,250

for more information go to contact in

2234

01:32:49,920 --> 01:32:45,530

the desert calm or call seven six zero

2235

01:32:55,270 --> 01:32:53,050

great news pure water lovers big berkey

2236

01:32:57,729 --> 01:32:55,280

water filters calm has a special

2237

01:32:59,590 --> 01:32:57,739

discount offer for all GCN listeners you

2238

01:33:01,840 --> 01:32:59,600

can't do better than a big berkey for

2239

01:33:03,910 --> 01:33:01,850

economy for only one point seven cents a

2240

01:33:06,430 --> 01:33:03,920

gallon a single set of filters can last

2241

01:33:08,740 --> 01:33:06,440

for five to ten years there's none

2242

01:33:10,930 --> 01:33:08,750

better than a big berkey for emergency

2243

01:33:13,390 --> 01:33:10,940

preparedness as a backup water source

2244

01:33:15,700 --> 01:33:13,400

and you just can't beat a big berkey to

2245

01:33:18,459 --> 01:33:15,710

remove dangerous chlorine all types of

2246

01:33:21,310 --> 01:33:18,469

fluoride pathogenic bacteria cysts

2247

01:33:23,380 --> 01:33:21,320

parasites and unhealthy byproducts from

2248

01:33:25,090 --> 01:33:23,390

municipal water murky water filter

2249

01:33:27,820 --> 01:33:25,100

systems are even powerful enough to

2250

01:33:30,130 --> 01:33:27,830

purify stagnant pond water for the gold

2251

01:33:33,250 --> 01:33:30,140

standard in water filters get a big

2252

01:33:35,770 --> 01:33:33,260

berkey at big berkey water filters calm

2253

01:33:38,440 --> 01:33:35,780

and all GCN listeners get five percent

2254

01:33:40,930 --> 01:33:38,450

off all ceramic filter systems for

2255

01:33:43,209 --> 01:33:40,940

details call one eight seven seven nine

2256

01:33:46,690 --> 01:33:43,219

nine Berkey that's eight seven seven

2257

01:33:50,500 --> 01:33:46,700

nine nine ber k ey big berkey water

2258

01:33:52,570 --> 01:33:50,510

filters for the love of clean water hi

2259

01:33:53,950 --> 01:33:52,580

my name is Scott Fuchs teacher and Rowin

2260

01:33:55,900 --> 01:33:53,960

coach for over 14 years

2261

01:33:57,550 --> 01:33:55,910

I was sluggish overweight on

2262

01:33:59,620 --> 01:33:57,560

prescription drugs and only thirty

2263

01:34:01,080 --> 01:33:59,630

something fortunately I was referred to

2264

01:34:03,750 --> 01:34:01,090

dr. Z and happy to

2265

01:34:05,520 --> 01:34:03,760

dr. Zee's all natural protocols over a

2266

01:34:07,439 --> 01:34:05,530

consistent course resolve my health

2267

01:34:09,899 --> 01:34:07,449

issues I'm in the best shape of my life

2268

01:34:11,780 --> 01:34:09,909

and most importantly on zero medications

2269

01:34:14,580 --> 01:34:11,790

I'm doctors danowsky

2270

01:34:16,620 --> 01:34:14,590

avala G trained as a primary care

2271

01:34:19,200 --> 01:34:16,630

physician surgical manipulation under

2272

01:34:21,149 --> 01:34:19,210

anesthesia expert in nutrition diet

2273

01:34:23,550 --> 01:34:21,159

weight loss immune system and I

2274

01:34:25,080 --> 01:34:23,560

specialize in chiropractic my 15 years

2275

01:34:26,850 --> 01:34:25,090

of professional experience has taught me

2276

01:34:28,770 --> 01:34:26,860

the four keys to vibrant health a

2277

01:34:30,660 --> 01:34:28,780

balanced muscular skeletal system and

2278

01:34:32,729 --> 01:34:30,670

integrated nervous system a flowing

2279

01:34:34,859 --> 01:34:32,739

lymphatic system and a body filled with

2280

01:34:36,689 --> 01:34:34,869

over 90 essential nutrients this has

2281

01:34:40,080 --> 01:34:36,699

been a secret too long actualize your

2282

01:34:42,899 --> 01:34:40,090

potential reverse disease call me dr. Z

2283

01:34:45,600 --> 01:34:42,909

to zero one nine four five one one seven

2284

01:34:54,270 --> 01:34:45,610

seven two zero one nine four five one

2285

01:34:56,250 --> 01:34:54,280

one seven seven Evol yourself calm hi

2286

01:34:57,359 --> 01:34:56,260

this is nuclear physicist elector

2287

01:35:01,410 --> 01:34:57,369

Stanton Friedman

2288

01:35:10,680 --> 01:35:01,420

you are listening to the peracare the

2289

01:35:13,770 --> 01:35:10,690

gold standard a paranormal radio we are

2290

01:35:15,959 --> 01:35:13,780

travelling beyond the area 51 let's look

2291

01:35:18,660 --> 01:35:15,969

at some of the other alleged bases where

2292

01:35:20,910 --> 01:35:18,670

things may be going on with Matt Maloney

2293

01:35:23,189 --> 01:35:20,920

author of beyond area 51 with Jean and

2294

01:35:24,240 --> 01:35:23,199

Chris on the power cast tell us about

2295

01:35:27,959 --> 01:35:24,250

some more locales

2296

01:35:30,359 --> 01:35:27,969

yeah well via Union Russia the EM

2297

01:35:31,740 --> 01:35:30,369

triangle and some of the interesting

2298

01:35:34,050 --> 01:35:31,750

events that have been documented over

2299

01:35:36,600 --> 01:35:34,060

there over the years right in in Russia

2300

01:35:40,379 --> 01:35:36,610

is course Russia has its own you know

2301
01:35:42,660 --> 01:35:40,389
very deep UFO history they are certainly

2302
01:35:45,479 --> 01:35:42,670
when the Soviet Union was was still you

2303
01:35:47,939 --> 01:35:45,489
know existed at one point they asked

2304
01:35:49,890 --> 01:35:47,949
everyone in their military that if they

2305
01:35:51,600 --> 01:35:49,900
saw a UFO that they should file a report

2306
01:35:53,280 --> 01:35:51,610
and a lot of these people did and so the

2307
01:35:55,290 --> 01:35:53,290
the Russian government of the old

2308
01:35:57,600 --> 01:35:55,300
Russian government you know with

2309
01:36:00,169 --> 01:35:57,610
inundated with stacks of UFO reports

2310
01:36:02,430 --> 01:36:00,179
they had the largest UFO Reporting

2311
01:36:04,439 --> 01:36:02,440
agency in the world the entire Soviet

2312
01:36:06,689 --> 01:36:04,449
military at one point was reporting UFOs

2313
01:36:09,300 --> 01:36:06,699

but there were two places in Russia that

2314

01:36:11,040 --> 01:36:09,310

we cover and they really they really are

2315

01:36:13,709 --> 01:36:11,050

opposite from each other over the first

2316

01:36:15,090 --> 01:36:13,719

place is Kapusta gnyana that we talked

2317

01:36:17,580 --> 01:36:15,100

about and that's the place where

2318

01:36:20,060 --> 01:36:17,590

it's a combination area 51 and cape

2319

01:36:22,500 --> 01:36:20,070

canaveral it's a huge base that's been

2320

01:36:24,570 --> 01:36:22,510

operating since the end of World War two

2321

01:36:26,010 --> 01:36:24,580

a lot of the captured German scientists

2322

01:36:29,100 --> 01:36:26,020

that weren't lucky enough to come over

2323

01:36:30,450 --> 01:36:29,110

to surrender to the tip to the Allies

2324

01:36:32,040 --> 01:36:30,460

and we're captured by the Russians and

2325

01:36:33,660 --> 01:36:32,050

they were put to work there and they put

2326

01:36:36,270 --> 01:36:33,670

the Russians in space just like German

2327

01:36:39,420 --> 01:36:36,280

scientists put us in space but there's a

2328

01:36:42,020 --> 01:36:39,430

a very famous fighter pilot female fed

2329

01:36:45,090 --> 01:36:42,030

fighter pound marina Popovich who is

2330

01:36:46,350 --> 01:36:45,100

someone who is the equivalent of you

2331

01:36:48,300 --> 01:36:46,360

know let's say I don't want to say Neil

2332

01:36:51,210 --> 01:36:48,310

Armstrong but someone who is very very

2333

01:36:53,580 --> 01:36:51,220

famous in our aeronautical circles here

2334

01:36:56,400 --> 01:36:53,590

in the United States she claims that her

2335

01:36:58,680 --> 01:36:56,410

jet fighter squadron you know engaged in

2336

01:37:00,780 --> 01:36:58,690

dogfights with UFOs over Kapusta yacht

2337

01:37:03,840 --> 01:37:00,790

on a regular basis during the 50s and

2338

01:37:05,790 --> 01:37:03,850

60s and she's someone who she's more

2339

01:37:07,230 --> 01:37:05,800

like Chuck Diego let's say so if Chuck

2340

01:37:10,080 --> 01:37:07,240

Yeager came out and said you know I used

2341

01:37:12,000 --> 01:37:10,090

to dogfight with UFOs over rum you know

2342

01:37:13,440 --> 01:37:12,010

some Air Base Edwards Air Force Base in

2343

01:37:14,820 --> 01:37:13,450

California I mean there's a lot of

2344

01:37:16,800 --> 01:37:14,830

people who tend to believe him

2345

01:37:19,080 --> 01:37:16,810

well this is the same case in Russia and

2346

01:37:20,820 --> 01:37:19,090

she she's written a book about how you

2347

01:37:23,010 --> 01:37:20,830

know there were always chasing UFOs away

2348

01:37:24,930 --> 01:37:23,020

from Kapusta Yaron getting into

2349

01:37:26,460 --> 01:37:24,940

dogfights with them and finally they

2350

01:37:29,460 --> 01:37:26,470

they kind of came upon this kind of

2351

01:37:30,900 --> 01:37:29,470

unspoken truths that if the UFOs they

2352

01:37:31,980 --> 01:37:30,910

tended to hang around when they were

2353

01:37:34,950 --> 01:37:31,990

going to when the Russians were gonna

2354

01:37:36,870 --> 01:37:34,960

launch something so if they didn't if

2355

01:37:38,610 --> 01:37:36,880

they didn't launch if they didn't

2356

01:37:40,020 --> 01:37:38,620

scramble jets to interfere with UFOs

2357

01:37:43,200 --> 01:37:40,030

then the UFOs would not interfere with

2358

01:37:46,170 --> 01:37:43,210

the launch so you know very very strange

2359

01:37:48,960 --> 01:37:46,180

place had a three hour UFO sighting

2360

01:37:51,930 --> 01:37:48,970

there at one point where more than 50

2361

01:37:54,540 --> 01:37:51,940

people saw this UFO that kept hovering

2362

01:37:56,940 --> 01:37:54,550

over these nuclear storage devices the

2363

01:37:59,370 --> 01:37:56,950

KGB did an extensive report on it and

2364

01:38:00,900 --> 01:37:59,380

interviewed people extensively on it and

2365

01:38:04,050 --> 01:38:00,910

of course you have to ask the question

2366

01:38:05,580 --> 01:38:04,060

who would lie to the KGB so you have to

2367

01:38:07,740 --> 01:38:05,590

kind of take what these people told the

2368

01:38:10,020 --> 01:38:07,750

KGB as truth and that particular

2369

01:38:11,580 --> 01:38:10,030

sighting had so much evidence that it

2370

01:38:13,950 --> 01:38:11,590

actually went into a report that

2371

01:38:16,980 --> 01:38:13,960

Laurance Rockefeller the brother of

2372

01:38:19,620 --> 01:38:16,990

Nelson Rockefeller funded and gave to

2373

01:38:21,600 --> 01:38:19,630

President Clinton in the mid 90s which

2374

01:38:23,430 --> 01:38:21,610

had a lot of really good evidence to of

2375

01:38:25,260 --> 01:38:23,440

a number of UFO sightings

2376

01:38:27,210 --> 01:38:25,270

what Clinton did with it no one knows

2377

01:38:28,620 --> 01:38:27,220

but you know because the Rockefeller the

2378

01:38:31,350 --> 01:38:28,630

name can open so many do is he

2379

01:38:34,410 --> 01:38:31,360

it was actually it was actually able to

2380

01:38:36,330 --> 01:38:34,420

hand a UFO investigative document to the

2381

01:38:38,010 --> 01:38:36,340

President of the United States well we

2382

01:38:40,410 --> 01:38:38,020

know our own Chris O'Brien had some

2383

01:38:41,910 --> 01:38:40,420

goings-on with mr. Rockefeller mm-hmm

2384

01:38:43,169 --> 01:38:41,920

well he was an interesting guy I mean

2385

01:38:45,240 --> 01:38:43,179

you know that finally someone who's a

2386

01:38:46,919 --> 01:38:45,250

billionaire who was very interested in

2387

01:38:49,410 --> 01:38:46,929

trying to get to the bottom of the UFO

2388

01:38:51,689 --> 01:38:49,420

puzzle and my hats off to what the other

2389

01:38:53,310 --> 01:38:51,699

place in Russia too is this place

2390

01:38:55,080 --> 01:38:53,320

that Chris mentioned before called the M

2391

01:38:56,669 --> 01:38:55,090

triangle which is that the exact

2392

01:38:59,340 --> 01:38:56,679

opposite end of what's going on at

2393

01:39:01,229 --> 01:38:59,350

Kapusta yeah there's a it's a forty

2394

01:39:03,660 --> 01:39:01,239

square mile track of land near the Ural

2395

01:39:06,930 --> 01:39:03,670

Mountains in Russia at a very isolated

2396

01:39:08,970 --> 01:39:06,940

place and before the Soviet Union fell

2397

01:39:10,770 --> 01:39:08,980

they wouldn't let any civilians go into

2398

01:39:12,570 --> 01:39:10,780

the place though there's lots of reports

2399

01:39:14,820 --> 01:39:12,580

that the KGB would go into this place so

2400

01:39:16,260 --> 01:39:14,830

but when the Soviet Union fell on the

2401

01:39:17,760 --> 01:39:16,270

Russian government came over became a

2402

01:39:19,800 --> 01:39:17,770

little more liberal they a lot of

2403

01:39:21,990 --> 01:39:19,810

researches and recorders to go in there

2404

01:39:23,700 --> 01:39:22,000

and it's just this very strange place I

2405

01:39:26,220 --> 01:39:23,710

mean they see lots of UFOs but what's a

2406

01:39:28,680 --> 01:39:26,230

very odd things happen there like you

2407

01:39:30,780 --> 01:39:28,690

know they'll be camping out in a very

2408

01:39:32,879 --> 01:39:30,790

heavy level forest area and yet they

2409

01:39:35,640 --> 01:39:32,889

they hit traffic as if it's passing by

2410

01:39:37,860 --> 01:39:35,650

them just a few feet away they hear like

2411

01:39:40,229 --> 01:39:37,870

a choir noise people report hearing like

2412

01:39:41,760 --> 01:39:40,239

a choir singing in this place supposedly

2413

01:39:43,740 --> 01:39:41,770

the animals don't have any fear of

2414

01:39:45,600 --> 01:39:43,750

humans the fish come right up to you or

2415

01:39:46,050 --> 01:39:45,610

if you're in the pond or a stream or

2416

01:39:48,689 --> 01:39:46,060

something

2417

01:39:50,490 --> 01:39:48,699

supposedly you can't make a cell phone

2418

01:39:52,169 --> 01:39:50,500

call any from anywhere on the EM

2419

01:39:53,729 --> 01:39:52,179

triangle unless you're standing in this

2420

01:39:55,169 --> 01:39:53,739

place that they call the call box and

2421

01:39:57,180 --> 01:39:55,179

it's just a five foot by five foot

2422

01:39:59,070 --> 01:39:57,190

square that if you stand in the middle

2423

01:40:01,530 --> 01:39:59,080

of it you can make a cell phone call to

2424

01:40:02,070 --> 01:40:01,540

any place in the world people see the

2425

01:40:04,290 --> 01:40:02,080

stars

2426

01:40:07,050 --> 01:40:04,300

creating strange formations overhead

2427

01:40:10,200 --> 01:40:07,060

they see these odd spheres going

2428

01:40:12,810 --> 01:40:10,210

overhead seem to interact sometimes with

2429

01:40:14,669 --> 01:40:12,820

people but the most profound thing is

2430

01:40:17,040 --> 01:40:14,679

that these reports that you know I keep

2431

01:40:18,600 --> 01:40:17,050

kept coming upon where people would go

2432

01:40:20,250 --> 01:40:18,610

into the empty land they would come out

2433

01:40:21,570 --> 01:40:20,260

and they would be literally changed that

2434

01:40:23,040 --> 01:40:21,580

personality would be changed the

2435

01:40:25,890 --> 01:40:23,050

Russians call it they would have a new

2436

01:40:27,899 --> 01:40:25,900

soul where they would just have a better

2437

01:40:29,370 --> 01:40:27,909

outlook on life some people went in

2438

01:40:31,350 --> 01:40:29,380

there with diseases and they were cured

2439

01:40:33,000 --> 01:40:31,360

the best story that we dug up was this

2440

01:40:34,979 --> 01:40:33,010

gentleman who was washed out of the

2441

01:40:37,350 --> 01:40:34,989

Soviet military was unemployed became a

2442

01:40:38,729 --> 01:40:37,360

journalist got a gig to go and report on

2443

01:40:41,930 --> 01:40:38,739

the EM Triangle he was there for two

2444

01:40:43,400 --> 01:40:41,940

weeks and when he came back oh he

2445

01:40:45,590 --> 01:40:43,410

they had this knowledge of astrophysics

2446

01:40:48,290 --> 01:40:45,600

in astronomy and regular physics and

2447

01:40:50,930 --> 01:40:48,300

within 18 months he was a cosmonaut with

2448

01:40:53,090 --> 01:40:50,940

really no formal training in fact People

2449

01:40:55,220 --> 01:40:53,100

magazine to destroy on the guy just

2450

01:40:56,689 --> 01:40:55,230

because his being in the EM triangle for

2451
01:40:58,280 --> 01:40:56,699
a couple weeks and there's just dozens

2452
01:41:00,320 --> 01:40:58,290
of stories like this about this place

2453
01:41:01,850 --> 01:41:00,330
it's just a fascinating place and

2454
01:41:03,200 --> 01:41:01,860
someone asked me yeah than a day of all

2455
01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:03,210
the places in the book where would I

2456
01:41:07,040 --> 01:41:04,800
want to go for us I would rather I would

2457
01:41:08,630 --> 01:41:07,050
like to go to M triangle first not the

2458
01:41:10,700 --> 01:41:08,640
Bermuda Triangle we don't hear much

2459
01:41:14,120 --> 01:41:10,710
about the Bermuda Triangle anymore Mac

2460
01:41:16,970 --> 01:41:14,130
are there any recent stories that we can

2461
01:41:19,070 --> 01:41:16,980
look at well only that Autec the Navy's

2462
01:41:20,540 --> 01:41:19,080
area 51 is and they built it right in

2463
01:41:23,840 --> 01:41:20,550

the middle of the Bermuda Triangle which

2464

01:41:25,280 --> 01:41:23,850

I in itself I find interesting but you

2465

01:41:28,160 --> 01:41:25,290

know that's maybe another thing that's

2466

01:41:29,689 --> 01:41:28,170

been kind of you know overexposed to

2467

01:41:31,370 --> 01:41:29,699

whatever I still think it's a

2468

01:41:33,380 --> 01:41:31,380

fascinating place because strange things

2469

01:41:35,900 --> 01:41:33,390

do happen there there's no doubt about

2470

01:41:38,030 --> 01:41:35,910

it and it really is a larger area than

2471

01:41:39,740 --> 01:41:38,040

people think it goes from Bermuda and it

2472

01:41:41,120 --> 01:41:39,750

goes right down to that pilot port

2473

01:41:43,040 --> 01:41:41,130

Rico that Chris was talking about

2474

01:41:45,350 --> 01:41:43,050

encompasses all of the Bahamas there's

2475

01:41:46,900 --> 01:41:45,360

all kinds of strange paranormal stories

2476

01:41:49,340 --> 01:41:46,910

that come out of the Bahamas strange

2477

01:41:51,800 --> 01:41:49,350

creatures living there and so on and

2478

01:41:53,180 --> 01:41:51,810

ghost ships and stuff like that hmm yeah

2479

01:41:54,800 --> 01:41:53,190

the Navy just chose to build their

2480

01:41:56,830 --> 01:41:54,810

secret base right in the middle this

2481

01:41:59,470 --> 01:41:56,840

place I think that's interesting

2482

01:42:03,080 --> 01:41:59,480

certainly a fascinating way to explore

2483

01:42:05,000 --> 01:42:03,090

what's going on now in your work with

2484

01:42:07,520 --> 01:42:05,010

Chris you talked to our own Chris

2485

01:42:09,320 --> 01:42:07,530

O'Brien about the mysterious valley any

2486

01:42:10,520 --> 01:42:09,330

interesting insights you can offer him

2487

01:42:12,110 --> 01:42:10,530

we're getting near the end of the

2488

01:42:14,150 --> 01:42:12,120

segment so we'll continue through the

2489

01:42:15,800 --> 01:42:14,160

next one I have to thank Chris for his

2490

01:42:17,750 --> 01:42:15,810

help in putting that chapter together

2491

01:42:19,400 --> 01:42:17,760

because he's really the person who

2492

01:42:20,930 --> 01:42:19,410

should be speaking about it not me

2493

01:42:22,939 --> 01:42:20,940

you have just reported a lot of the

2494

01:42:24,770 --> 01:42:22,949

information that he was very generous

2495

01:42:26,180 --> 01:42:24,780

and giving me it that would be the

2496

01:42:27,890 --> 01:42:26,190

second place I ever want to go in fact I

2497

01:42:29,840 --> 01:42:27,900

probably would go there first just

2498

01:42:31,610 --> 01:42:29,850

despair that the number of things that

2499

01:42:33,170 --> 01:42:31,620

happened there and then it just begins

2500

01:42:36,680 --> 01:42:33,180

when you have fallen close to ghosts and

2501
01:42:39,860 --> 01:42:36,690
shadow people and okay in flying humans

2502
01:42:43,370 --> 01:42:39,870
and you know the works of every strange

2503
01:42:46,040 --> 01:42:43,380
place once again surrounded a place that

2504
01:42:47,990 --> 01:42:46,050
has many military bases around it

2505
01:42:49,729 --> 01:42:48,000
surrounding it doing classified work it

2506
01:42:50,959 --> 01:42:49,739
just kind of goes hand in hand with

2507
01:42:54,020 --> 01:42:50,969
these strange things for some reason

2508
01:42:55,240 --> 01:42:54,030
just to add to the paranoia here in the

2509
01:42:56,950 --> 01:42:55,250
course of your

2510
01:43:00,510 --> 01:42:56,960
studies an investigation to put this

2511
01:43:04,000 --> 01:43:00,520
book together did you run across anybody

2512
01:43:08,860 --> 01:43:04,010
from military or intelligence saying

2513
01:43:11,410 --> 01:43:08,870

don't go there well no but I have had a

2514

01:43:12,820 --> 01:43:11,420

lot of trouble with my phones I mean

2515

01:43:15,100 --> 01:43:12,830

that's the only way I can describe it

2516

01:43:16,270 --> 01:43:15,110

when I started promoting UFOs in one

2517

01:43:18,220 --> 01:43:16,280

time about a year and a half ago

2518

01:43:20,830 --> 01:43:18,230

suddenly I started having trouble with

2519

01:43:22,990 --> 01:43:20,840

my phone being cut off hearing echoing

2520

01:43:25,780 --> 01:43:23,000

hearing lots of static and I've had

2521

01:43:27,700 --> 01:43:25,790

people who work for the FBI tell me that

2522

01:43:29,350 --> 01:43:27,710

my phone has been tapped and I just

2523

01:43:31,900 --> 01:43:29,360

don't want to believe it and it but it's

2524

01:43:33,610 --> 01:43:31,910

only when I'm talking about UFOs you

2525

01:43:35,410 --> 01:43:33,620

know I mean we've had these phones here

2526
01:43:37,660 --> 01:43:35,420
for 20 years never had any problems with

2527
01:43:40,870 --> 01:43:37,670
them but when I'm talking about UFOs it

2528
01:43:44,440 --> 01:43:40,880
just seems they more often then is just

2529
01:43:45,820 --> 01:43:44,450
coincidental I am cut off and hear all

2530
01:43:47,890 --> 01:43:45,830
these things that when I describe them

2531
01:43:51,010 --> 01:43:47,900
to people in the know they say that's a

2532
01:43:52,840 --> 01:43:51,020
symptom of your phone being tapped so I

2533
01:43:54,190 --> 01:43:52,850
think that there's a little bit of

2534
01:43:55,600 --> 01:43:54,200
evidence though I can't imagine the

2535
01:43:57,550 --> 01:43:55,610
government would have the time or spend

2536
01:43:59,140 --> 01:43:57,560
the money to you know eavesdrop on

2537
01:44:00,400 --> 01:43:59,150
someone like me because I'm just someone

2538
01:44:02,290 --> 01:44:00,410

I'm not even a researcher I'm just

2539

01:44:04,270 --> 01:44:02,300

someone who's a reporter who goes out

2540

01:44:06,190 --> 01:44:04,280

and compiles this information and puts

2541

01:44:08,770 --> 01:44:06,200

it all in one kind of manageable text

2542

01:44:11,200 --> 01:44:08,780

but yes there's been strange activity on

2543

01:44:13,090 --> 01:44:11,210

my phone I have to admit well now with

2544

01:44:15,520 --> 01:44:13,100

the revelations about what the NSA is

2545

01:44:17,680 --> 01:44:15,530

doing I think all our phones are tapped

2546

01:44:19,480 --> 01:44:17,690

well our phones have that they have the

2547

01:44:20,860 --> 01:44:19,490

ability they have they have the ability

2548

01:44:22,750 --> 01:44:20,870

to tap our phones but they're not

2549

01:44:24,820 --> 01:44:22,760

tapping all of our phones that would be

2550

01:44:27,130 --> 01:44:24,830

impossible that's what they claimed no

2551

01:44:29,970 --> 01:44:27,140

they are they are they are creating a

2552

01:44:32,590 --> 01:44:29,980

database of all voice communication all

2553

01:44:34,450 --> 01:44:32,600

traffic cams that are there tied into

2554

01:44:36,760 --> 01:44:34,460

the net you know there's a story now

2555

01:44:40,380 --> 01:44:36,770

about traffic cams and about Police

2556

01:44:42,850 --> 01:44:40,390

Department's around the u.s. all of whom

2557

01:44:45,070 --> 01:44:42,860

actually half of whom so far are

2558

01:44:47,470 --> 01:44:45,080

collecting information on your license

2559

01:44:50,100 --> 01:44:47,480

plate they record license plate numbers

2560

01:44:52,840 --> 01:44:50,110

supposedly to be able to coordinate with

2561

01:44:55,120 --> 01:44:52,850

crime databases to see if you're legal

2562

01:44:57,580 --> 01:44:55,130

or not or if the license plate is legal

2563

01:45:00,070 --> 01:44:57,590

or if you're wanted for something but

2564

01:45:02,770 --> 01:45:00,080

you know it goes to show that there's

2565

01:45:04,660 --> 01:45:02,780

hardly anything anybody could do where

2566

01:45:06,910 --> 01:45:04,670

they're not subject to someone's

2567

01:45:08,370 --> 01:45:06,920

scrutiny that maybe you don't want to

2568

01:45:11,310 --> 01:45:08,380

invite we've got Mack

2569

01:45:13,470 --> 01:45:11,320

Loney the book is called beyond the area

2570

01:45:16,050 --> 01:45:13,480

51 and as you see we're exploring not

2571

01:45:17,880 --> 01:45:16,060

just the installations but incredible

2572

01:45:28,479 --> 01:45:17,890

goings-on with Jeanne and Chris you're

2573

01:45:34,810 --> 01:45:31,630

the gcn radio network providing the

2574

01:45:39,490 --> 01:45:34,820

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2575

01:45:41,200 --> 01:45:39,500

and great talk radio starts here hi this

2576

01:45:43,660 --> 01:45:41,210

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

2577

01:45:44,200 --> 01:45:43,670

to GCN programs on the goal I have great

2578

01:45:46,270 --> 01:45:44,210

news

2579

01:45:47,920 --> 01:45:46,280

gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

2580

01:45:50,229 --> 01:45:47,930

application and it's free

2581

01:45:52,270 --> 01:45:50,239

just as easy as going to GC and live.com

2582

01:45:53,709 --> 01:45:52,280

click on the banner and download before

2583

01:45:55,959 --> 01:45:53,719

you know it you'll be listening to your

2584

01:45:57,550 --> 01:45:55,969

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

2585

01:46:00,310 --> 01:45:57,560

around a man right on your Droid or

2586

01:46:02,560 --> 01:46:00,320

iPhone 24/7 and on the go so download

2587

01:46:04,330 --> 01:46:02,570

the Droid an iPhone app free by clicking

2588

01:46:05,979 --> 01:46:04,340

on the banner at juicy and live.com

2589

01:46:08,650 --> 01:46:05,989

thanks again for listening to GC and

2590

01:46:10,630 --> 01:46:08,660

live.com again that's juicy and live.com

2591

01:46:12,729 --> 01:46:10,640

we the people grow cotton wheat fabric

2592

01:46:14,350 --> 01:46:12,739

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

2593

01:46:16,120 --> 01:46:14,360

protect from counterfeit and carding to

2594

01:46:16,630 --> 01:46:16,130

a private bank having it led back at

2595

01:46:18,340 --> 01:46:16,640

interest

2596

01:46:20,020 --> 01:46:18,350

forcing taxes to service debt this

2597

01:46:21,670 --> 01:46:20,030

capitalism what was Jefferson correct

2598

01:46:23,290 --> 01:46:21,680

when stating a central bank issuing the

2599

01:46:24,430 --> 01:46:23,300

public currency is a greater menace to

2600

01:46:25,780 --> 01:46:24,440

the liberties of the people than a

2601
01:46:27,220 --> 01:46:25,790
standing army today I understand I'm

2602
01:46:29,050 --> 01:46:27,230
placing a free silver dollar in a book

2603
01:46:32,500 --> 01:46:29,060
that explains our monetary system call

2604
01:46:35,709 --> 01:46:32,510
for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2605
01:46:41,709 --> 01:46:35,719
to understand the system call 866 to 237

2606
01:46:43,810 --> 01:46:41,719
that's 800 686 to 237 did you know that

2607
01:46:46,180 --> 01:46:43,820
gold and silver contain healing

2608
01:46:48,459 --> 01:46:46,190
properties it's true since the beginning

2609
01:46:50,410 --> 01:46:48,469
of mankind's history gold and silver

2610
01:46:52,390 --> 01:46:50,420
have not only been used as real money

2611
01:46:54,729 --> 01:46:52,400
but also for healing our minds and

2612
01:46:56,680 --> 01:46:54,739
bodies utopia silver calm is your

2613
01:46:58,690 --> 01:46:56,690

leading source for colloidal silver and

2614

01:47:00,760 --> 01:46:58,700

colloidal gold offering supplement

2615

01:47:02,770 --> 01:47:00,770

protocols that can heal and enhance your

2616

01:47:06,100 --> 01:47:02,780

health protocols for boosting the immune

2617

01:47:07,540 --> 01:47:06,110

system insomnia yeast infections herpes

2618

01:47:10,120 --> 01:47:07,550

and countering the effects of

2619

01:47:13,060 --> 01:47:10,130

vaccinations and radiation poisoning and

2620

01:47:15,430 --> 01:47:13,070

now utopia silver calm encourages the

2621

01:47:17,950 --> 01:47:15,440

use of real money with this buy one get

2622

01:47:19,660 --> 01:47:17,960

one free real money special for details

2623

01:47:21,430 --> 01:47:19,670

in your colloidal silver and colloidal

2624

01:47:23,860 --> 01:47:21,440

gold supplements call eight eight eight

2625

01:47:26,200 --> 01:47:23,870

two one three four three three eight and

2626

01:47:28,270 --> 01:47:26,210

ask about 50% off for first time

2627

01:47:30,220 --> 01:47:28,280

customers that's eight eight eight two

2628

01:47:34,510 --> 01:47:30,230

one three four three three eight or

2629

01:47:37,030 --> 01:47:34,520

visit UT OPI a silver calm utopia silver

2630

01:47:46,240 --> 01:47:37,040

calm fighting for liberty and healing

2631

01:47:54,280 --> 01:47:49,940

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2632

01:48:03,380 --> 01:47:54,290

standard of paranormal radio and now

2633

01:48:05,390 --> 01:48:03,390

here's Jane Steinberg so Chris is in the

2634

01:48:08,480 --> 01:48:05,400

middle of an extreme going on based on

2635

01:48:10,610 --> 01:48:08,490

the way his voice has changed kind of

2636

01:48:13,280 --> 01:48:10,620

choked on that one gene I know I get

2637

01:48:16,160 --> 01:48:13,290

choked up over - we have behind area 51

2638

01:48:19,490 --> 01:48:16,170

is the book Mac Milani is our guest and

2639

01:48:21,830 --> 01:48:19,500

in looking at the liner notes that the

2640

01:48:25,580 --> 01:48:21,840

publisher sent out there's mention of

2641

01:48:26,450 --> 01:48:25,590

UFOs and road rage pray tell what are

2642

01:48:28,760 --> 01:48:26,460

you talking about

2643

01:48:31,730 --> 01:48:28,770

well that occurs down in Australia and

2644

01:48:32,960 --> 01:48:31,740

again it's it's very unusual that at

2645

01:48:35,600 --> 01:48:32,970

least some of the stories that I came

2646

01:48:38,090 --> 01:48:35,610

upon where it seems that like the UFOs

2647

01:48:42,050 --> 01:48:38,100

that are in Australia resided in

2648

01:48:43,340 --> 01:48:42,060

Australia I really kind of you know

2649

01:48:45,620 --> 01:48:43,350

they're there

2650

01:48:48,610 --> 01:48:45,630

belligerent I guess is the word for it

2651
01:48:51,470 --> 01:48:48,620
usually UFO stories that you hear they

2652
01:48:53,300 --> 01:48:51,480
mostly passive and you know they're

2653
01:48:56,060 --> 01:48:53,310
mostly kind of observing us or whatever

2654
01:48:57,800 --> 01:48:56,070
but down in Australia there's a there's

2655
01:49:00,140 --> 01:48:57,810
a highway that goes through this place

2656
01:49:01,640 --> 01:49:00,150
called the nella biplane which it goes

2657
01:49:03,470 --> 01:49:01,650
through a desert from the sentence south

2658
01:49:05,360 --> 01:49:03,480
central part of Australia to the western

2659
01:49:07,160 --> 01:49:05,370
part of Austria and if there's nothing

2660
01:49:08,450 --> 01:49:07,170
there I mean it literally a doesn't in

2661
01:49:10,070 --> 01:49:08,460
this highway that is the straightest

2662
01:49:11,990 --> 01:49:10,080
stretch of highway in the world and

2663
01:49:13,580 --> 01:49:12,000

people travel this at night because it

2664

01:49:16,010 --> 01:49:13,590

gets really hot during the day and so

2665

01:49:19,460 --> 01:49:16,020

many motorists have been quote-unquote

2666

01:49:21,590 --> 01:49:19,470

attacked by UFOs harassed by UFOs there

2667

01:49:23,810 --> 01:49:21,600

that they put up a sign saying you know

2668

01:49:26,540 --> 01:49:23,820

literally beware of the UFOs if you're

2669

01:49:28,910 --> 01:49:26,550

driving on this highway we give an

2670

01:49:30,440 --> 01:49:28,920

instance of this family mother and three

2671

01:49:32,180 --> 01:49:30,450

grown sons who are travelling on the

2672

01:49:33,560 --> 01:49:32,190

highway late at night saw this light

2673

01:49:35,300 --> 01:49:33,570

thought it was a truck coming in the

2674

01:49:37,070 --> 01:49:35,310

opposite direction but it turned out to

2675

01:49:39,050 --> 01:49:37,080

be something that was actually airborne

2676

01:49:41,450 --> 01:49:39,060

that just chased them chasing this

2677

01:49:43,070 --> 01:49:41,460

really kind of terrifying episode for

2678

01:49:46,040 --> 01:49:43,080

these people finally forced the car off

2679

01:49:48,440 --> 01:49:46,050

the road and the people saw the UFO they

2680

01:49:50,900 --> 01:49:48,450

smelt it it was just really this kind of

2681

01:49:52,129 --> 01:49:50,910

frightening UFO episode and police

2682

01:49:53,299 --> 01:49:52,139

investigate it and they said

2683

01:49:55,040 --> 01:49:53,309

you know there's there's nothing in this

2684

01:49:56,479 --> 01:49:55,050

story that you know tells us that

2685

01:49:58,189 --> 01:49:56,489

they're making it up and there's just so

2686

01:49:59,839 --> 01:49:58,199

many stories that comes from this

2687

01:50:02,750 --> 01:49:59,849

particular part of Australia and the

2688

01:50:04,729 --> 01:50:02,760

reason may be because there was a secret

2689

01:50:07,069 --> 01:50:04,739

testing facility very close to there

2690

01:50:09,069 --> 01:50:07,079

called wall Mira which was where the

2691

01:50:11,899 --> 01:50:09,079

British government tested its first

2692

01:50:13,250 --> 01:50:11,909

atomic weapons there's no place in UK

2693

01:50:14,750 --> 01:50:13,260

where you can test an atomic weapon

2694

01:50:17,509 --> 01:50:14,760

because it's so small so they brought

2695

01:50:20,479 --> 01:50:17,519

this testing project out to Australia

2696

01:50:22,909 --> 01:50:20,489

took away Aboriginal land by the way by

2697

01:50:24,859 --> 01:50:22,919

force and started lighting off these

2698

01:50:26,870 --> 01:50:24,869

nuclear weapons and as soon as they did

2699

01:50:28,819 --> 01:50:26,880

all these kind of belligerent UFO showed

2700

01:50:31,040 --> 01:50:28,829

up and and they're still there very

2701

01:50:32,989 --> 01:50:31,050

strange place Australia's UFOs are

2702

01:50:34,580 --> 01:50:32,999

different than any other UFOs in the

2703

01:50:36,620 --> 01:50:34,590

world well I always thought South

2704

01:50:40,159 --> 01:50:36,630

America's UFOs were quite different the

2705

01:50:41,419 --> 01:50:40,169

sightings tend to be more vivid well

2706

01:50:44,299 --> 01:50:41,429

these are actually where they're

2707

01:50:45,979 --> 01:50:44,309

attacking people and really just causing

2708

01:50:47,540 --> 01:50:45,989

a lot of distress and things like that I

2709

01:50:50,209 --> 01:50:47,550

know that there have been stories about

2710

01:50:52,129 --> 01:50:50,219

UFOs in Brazil that have actually like

2711

01:50:54,169 --> 01:50:52,139

attack villages and stuff but it just

2712

01:50:56,689 --> 01:50:54,179

seems that this long long history of

2713

01:50:58,549 --> 01:50:56,699

UFOs in Australia and and they really

2714

01:51:00,529 --> 01:50:58,559

just started you know when this the

2715

01:51:02,419 --> 01:51:00,539

British started lightening up nuclear

2716

01:51:04,370 --> 01:51:02,429

weapons there and then there's this

2717

01:51:06,919 --> 01:51:04,380

place called Pine Gap which is literally

2718

01:51:09,529 --> 01:51:06,929

in the middle of the geographic middle

2719

01:51:11,899 --> 01:51:09,539

of Australia and talking about the NSA

2720

01:51:14,209 --> 01:51:11,909

this is a huge NSA listening station

2721

01:51:16,310 --> 01:51:14,219

there where there's no one around except

2722

01:51:18,109 --> 01:51:16,320

this base in a small village nearby and

2723

01:51:20,299 --> 01:51:18,119

you know whatever the NSA is doing

2724

01:51:22,639 --> 01:51:20,309

they're doing a lot of it there there's

2725

01:51:24,439 --> 01:51:22,649

been many reports of UFOs over this

2726
01:51:25,969 --> 01:51:24,449
place and actually interacting with the

2727
01:51:27,319 --> 01:51:25,979
people who run the space seeing your

2728
01:51:29,209 --> 01:51:27,329
folks coming out of the mountains and

2729
01:51:31,189 --> 01:51:29,219
stuff like that so that might be a place

2730
01:51:32,929 --> 01:51:31,199
that if we have our own UFOs and I'm

2731
01:51:35,750 --> 01:51:32,939
talking about the US military if they

2732
01:51:37,459 --> 01:51:35,760
have vehicles made to look like UFOs in

2733
01:51:39,169 --> 01:51:37,469
that simply reconnaissance craft and

2734
01:51:40,459 --> 01:51:39,179
they're coming and going from someplace

2735
01:51:42,319 --> 01:51:40,469
there's a good chance they're coming and

2736
01:51:44,179 --> 01:51:42,329
going from Pine Gap because we think of

2737
01:51:46,310 --> 01:51:44,189
it being off the beaten track we don't

2738
01:51:47,899 --> 01:51:46,320

look at that place it's really in the

2739

01:51:50,239 --> 01:51:47,909

middle of nowhere it's it's more far out

2740

01:51:53,000 --> 01:51:50,249

than area 51 and there's just so many

2741

01:51:54,949 --> 01:51:53,010

reports of UFOs landing there and so on

2742

01:51:56,899 --> 01:51:54,959

and so forth that you know that would be

2743

01:51:58,969 --> 01:51:56,909

the number one suspect that place in my

2744

01:52:02,299 --> 01:51:58,979

opinion well that brings me to a

2745

01:52:04,379 --> 01:52:02,309

question from OS prime who is a fairly

2746

01:52:06,989 --> 01:52:04,389

recent assignee at

2747

01:52:09,270 --> 01:52:06,999

form dr. Peric ascom on her question

2748

01:52:11,219 --> 01:52:09,280

thread for you Mack he has an

2749

01:52:13,139 --> 01:52:11,229

interesting question we briefly talked

2750

01:52:15,209 --> 01:52:13,149

about homestead Air Force Base earlier

2751
01:52:17,609 --> 01:52:15,219
and his question goes I've noticed that

2752
01:52:19,109 --> 01:52:17,619
some of these secret bases governments

2753
01:52:21,389 --> 01:52:19,119
have around the world are usually built

2754
01:52:23,879 --> 01:52:21,399
on or near areas that have some sort of

2755
01:52:26,879 --> 01:52:23,889
abnormal phenomenon occurring in the

2756
01:52:28,379 --> 01:52:26,889
past being a native of Miami I've always

2757
01:52:30,029 --> 01:52:28,389
been curious to know if the building of

2758
01:52:32,100 --> 01:52:30,039
an Air Force Base in Homestead would

2759
01:52:35,100 --> 01:52:32,110
have anything to do with the supposed

2760
01:52:37,199 --> 01:52:35,110
reverse magnetism used to build the

2761
01:52:39,379 --> 01:52:37,209
Coral Castle just north of Homestead in

2762
01:52:42,239 --> 01:52:39,389
Florida City any thoughts or insights

2763
01:52:44,399 --> 01:52:42,249

interesting question right the Coral

2764

01:52:47,009 --> 01:52:44,409

Castle is a once against a fascinating

2765

01:52:49,500 --> 01:52:47,019

place this gentleman who came from

2766

01:52:52,709 --> 01:52:49,510

Eastern Europe wound up there and he

2767

01:52:55,290 --> 01:52:52,719

built this gigantic kind of castle and

2768

01:52:57,029 --> 01:52:55,300

all kinds of things but would never tell

2769

01:52:58,799 --> 01:52:57,039

anyone how he did it and and he

2770

01:53:01,109 --> 01:52:58,809

certainly didn't have any mechanical

2771

01:53:03,449 --> 01:53:01,119

devices that you would need to build

2772

01:53:05,279 --> 01:53:03,459

something like this how he did it was a

2773

01:53:07,229 --> 01:53:05,289

mystery I don't think anyone really

2774

01:53:08,969 --> 01:53:07,239

knows how he did it and I know that's

2775

01:53:11,399 --> 01:53:08,979

very close to where homestead Air Force

2776

01:53:13,290 --> 01:53:11,409

Base used to be in fact I was gonna do

2777

01:53:14,759 --> 01:53:13,300

kind of a sub chapter on the Coral

2778

01:53:16,350 --> 01:53:14,769

Castle but I just couldn't make that

2779

01:53:19,560 --> 01:53:16,360

connection you know they couldn't make

2780

01:53:23,189 --> 01:53:19,570

that connection to UFOs and things of

2781

01:53:24,779 --> 01:53:23,199

that nature so but I will say that that

2782

01:53:27,209 --> 01:53:24,789

it's a very interesting place in

2783

01:53:28,799 --> 01:53:27,219

Homestead Air Force Base and itself was

2784

01:53:30,779 --> 01:53:28,809

a very interesting place and they're in

2785

01:53:33,239 --> 01:53:30,789

the same neighborhood so who knows well

2786

01:53:35,729 --> 01:53:33,249

here's another question in a similar

2787

01:53:38,399 --> 01:53:35,739

vein in terms of the actual area

2788

01:53:42,330 --> 01:53:38,409

it's from are you insane who is a recent

2789

01:53:44,219 --> 01:53:42,340

signee up but form dr. Peric ascom in

2790

01:53:47,339 --> 01:53:44,229

answer to a question no I'm just curious

2791

01:53:48,899 --> 01:53:47,349

hence the name are you insane I gene I

2792

01:53:50,609 --> 01:53:48,909

can't vouch for a Mac I don't think

2793

01:53:52,679 --> 01:53:50,619

you're insane me

2794

01:53:56,609 --> 01:53:52,689

maybe the jury's still out I'll tell you

2795

01:53:58,589 --> 01:53:56,619

what Chris I resemble that remark well

2796

01:54:00,479 --> 01:53:58,599

Matt do you think any of the legends

2797

01:54:03,179 --> 01:54:00,489

surrounding some locales like homestead

2798

01:54:05,729 --> 01:54:03,189

Air Force Base may actually be targeted

2799

01:54:08,399 --> 01:54:05,739

disinfo to distract the public from

2800

01:54:11,489 --> 01:54:08,409

actual government military research well

2801
01:54:13,409 --> 01:54:11,499
well we know that they do those sorts of

2802
01:54:14,669 --> 01:54:13,419
things in other areas so you know

2803
01:54:17,430 --> 01:54:14,679
there's there's no way I could say

2804
01:54:19,340 --> 01:54:17,440
patently no they don't do this but

2805
01:54:21,870 --> 01:54:19,350
as far as you know where you would

2806
01:54:23,600 --> 01:54:21,880
actually want to build an Air Force Base

2807
01:54:25,860 --> 01:54:23,610
a lot of that has to do with political

2808
01:54:27,900 --> 01:54:25,870
considerations you know senators always

2809
01:54:29,640 --> 01:54:27,910
want some kind of a military facility in

2810
01:54:31,590 --> 01:54:29,650
their state because you know it

2811
01:54:33,840 --> 01:54:31,600
generates a lot of federal income and

2812
01:54:35,970 --> 01:54:33,850
and people get jobs and so on and so

2813
01:54:37,440 --> 01:54:35,980

forth then these are the military people

2814

01:54:39,420 --> 01:54:37,450

by the way who screamed the same

2815

01:54:42,120 --> 01:54:39,430

government officials senators and

2816

01:54:44,430 --> 01:54:42,130

congressmen to say no pork pork no no no

2817

01:54:46,740 --> 01:54:44,440

no all that money wasted oh we've got a

2818

01:54:48,450 --> 01:54:46,750

military base for you yeah yeah we want

2819

01:54:50,280 --> 01:54:48,460

it here right you know no pork for

2820

01:54:52,650 --> 01:54:50,290

anyone but me is usually what it is and

2821

01:54:54,000 --> 01:54:52,660

the majority of the military bases in

2822

01:54:56,190 --> 01:54:54,010

this country you know well throughout

2823

01:54:57,750 --> 01:54:56,200

the south in the southwest because the

2824

01:54:59,430 --> 01:54:57,760

weather is better there and you know

2825

01:55:01,170 --> 01:54:59,440

when it comes to air force bases that

2826

01:55:03,120 --> 01:55:01,180

means that you can fly airplanes more

2827

01:55:04,680 --> 01:55:03,130

than you could if you were up in Vermont

2828

01:55:06,210 --> 01:55:04,690

or Massachusetts or something

2829

01:55:08,490 --> 01:55:06,220

so when they sit down and say we're

2830

01:55:10,800 --> 01:55:08,500

going to build a new Air Force Base here

2831

01:55:12,600 --> 01:55:10,810

here or here I really can't believe that

2832

01:55:15,060 --> 01:55:12,610

you know the fact that it might be close

2833

01:55:16,470 --> 01:55:15,070

to some kind of paranormal you have its

2834

01:55:18,840 --> 01:55:16,480

own paranormal history we would really

2835

01:55:20,820 --> 01:55:18,850

come into the discussion I tend to agree

2836

01:55:24,990 --> 01:55:20,830

I think it's more of a political and

2837

01:55:27,330 --> 01:55:25,000

strategic situation in terms of location

2838

01:55:29,910 --> 01:55:27,340

but here's another one from a longtime

2839

01:55:33,000 --> 01:55:29,920

poster Dave mm who's been posting here

2840

01:55:34,530 --> 01:55:33,010

man six years now welcome back Dave we

2841

01:55:36,090 --> 01:55:34,540

haven't heard from you in a while he'll

2842

01:55:37,680 --> 01:55:36,100

keep posting till he gets it right

2843

01:55:40,830 --> 01:55:37,690

that's a nice alt don't take it

2844

01:55:43,350 --> 01:55:40,840

seriously okay we remember you can ask

2845

01:55:45,330 --> 01:55:43,360

questions of our guests and post them at

2846

01:55:47,760 --> 01:55:45,340

our question threat at forum dr. Peric

2847

01:55:49,980 --> 01:55:47,770

ascom mr. Maloney you said you've

2848

01:55:52,620 --> 01:55:49,990

doubted that the die Glocke or the Bell

2849

01:55:54,360 --> 01:55:52,630

ever existed that's the Nazi bell

2850

01:55:55,620 --> 01:55:54,370

project which we've discussed with

2851

01:55:58,200 --> 01:55:55,630

Joseph Ferrell and others in the past

2852

01:56:00,390 --> 01:55:58,210

your reasoning is partially because the

2853

01:56:03,980 --> 01:56:00,400

Nazis don't have didn't have the

2854

01:56:06,270 --> 01:56:03,990

resources for their jet plane the me-262

2855

01:56:09,660 --> 01:56:06,280

so how could they build a time machine

2856

01:56:12,480 --> 01:56:09,670

antigravity device what if they took all

2857

01:56:14,370 --> 01:56:12,490

those resources and tried to complete a

2858

01:56:16,710 --> 01:56:14,380

super weapon that might end the war in

2859

01:56:18,900 --> 01:56:16,720

their favor supposedly the Nazis killed

2860

01:56:21,000 --> 01:56:18,910

off all the scientists that were working

2861

01:56:22,770 --> 01:56:21,010

on the Bell project before they pirated

2862

01:56:26,250 --> 01:56:22,780

the results away before the wars and

2863

01:56:27,900 --> 01:56:26,260

allegedly I might add that might be a

2864

01:56:30,810 --> 01:56:27,910

reason why there was no one left to

2865

01:56:31,290 --> 01:56:30,820

verify that all this happened you also

2866

01:56:32,940 --> 01:56:31,300

mention

2867

01:56:34,470 --> 01:56:32,950

the Nazis had no long-range aircraft

2868

01:56:37,440 --> 01:56:34,480

that could fly from your empty to

2869

01:56:39,510 --> 01:56:37,450

Argentina or the Antarctic - secret to

2870

01:56:41,370 --> 01:56:39,520

Bill the Bella way it would seem that

2871

01:56:43,530 --> 01:56:41,380

all they would have to do is fly to

2872

01:56:45,960 --> 01:56:43,540

Africa get refueled and make their way

2873

01:56:47,460 --> 01:56:45,970

to their location the Nazis must have

2874

01:56:49,020 --> 01:56:47,470

been in contact with some friendly

2875

01:56:50,940 --> 01:56:49,030

African nations where they could have

2876

01:56:53,280 --> 01:56:50,950

done a refueling just some food for

2877

01:56:54,810 --> 01:56:53,290

thought he says I did enjoy your book

2878

01:56:58,200 --> 01:56:54,820

even though I'm not quite finished with

2879

01:57:00,090 --> 01:56:58,210

it so where do you land on this last

2880

01:57:02,400 --> 01:57:00,100

time you were on the program you you

2881

01:57:04,470 --> 01:57:02,410

were a little doubtful that that there

2882

01:57:07,350 --> 01:57:04,480

were such things as manmade UFOs and

2883

01:57:09,510 --> 01:57:07,360

that the Nazis in your mind were unable

2884

01:57:11,910 --> 01:57:09,520

to complete any sort of research in this

2885

01:57:13,650 --> 01:57:11,920

regard however researchers such as

2886

01:57:16,740 --> 01:57:13,660

Joseph Ferrell who I mentioned before

2887

01:57:18,960 --> 01:57:16,750

Henry Stevens there's been a number of

2888

01:57:20,880 --> 01:57:18,970

them over the years have some pretty

2889

01:57:22,890 --> 01:57:20,890

interesting documentation that that does

2890

01:57:26,670 --> 01:57:22,900

suggest that possibly some of these

2891

01:57:28,200 --> 01:57:26,680

exotic aerial platforms made it to the

2892

01:57:28,500 --> 01:57:28,210

testing stage where you come down on

2893

01:57:33,090 --> 01:57:28,510

that

2894

01:57:40,370 --> 01:57:33,100

with gene and Chris you're in the para

2895

01:57:46,500 --> 01:57:44,370

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

2896

01:57:48,960 --> 01:57:46,510

creatures from the darkest corners of

2897

01:57:51,770 --> 01:57:48,970

the mind roam the earth is there

2898

01:57:55,410 --> 01:57:51,780

evidence for mind control time travel or

2899

01:57:57,030 --> 01:57:55,420

devious government conspiracies find out

2900

01:57:59,640 --> 01:57:57,040

the inside scoop on the latest

2901

01:58:02,250 --> 01:57:59,650

conspiracies paranormal activity and

2902

01:58:05,160 --> 01:58:02,260

important phenomena when you subscribe

2903

01:58:08,010 --> 01:58:05,170

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

2904

01:58:10,650 --> 01:58:08,020

jam-packed with stories special book and

2905

01:58:12,990 --> 01:58:10,660

DVD promotions and the best news is

2906

01:58:16,020 --> 01:58:13,000

absolutely free sent right to your

2907

01:58:19,770 --> 01:58:16,030

mailbox plus a bonus free email

2908

01:58:21,630 --> 01:58:19,780

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

2909

01:58:26,550 --> 01:58:21,640

send an email with your name and address

2910

01:58:32,040 --> 01:58:26,560

to Mister UFO at what TV dotnet that's

2911

01:58:37,729 --> 01:58:32,050

mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out what

2912

01:58:42,570 --> 01:58:40,890

on the average Americans work between 45

2913

01:58:44,400 --> 01:58:42,580

to 50 years hoping to build up enough

2914

01:58:47,010 --> 01:58:44,410

wealth to retire and live out their

2915

01:58:49,590 --> 01:58:47,020

golden years unfortunately with taxation

2916

01:58:51,810 --> 01:58:49,600

the rising cost of food energy housing

2917

01:58:53,790 --> 01:58:51,820

and medical many retirees are forced to

2918

01:58:55,950 --> 01:58:53,800

live below the poverty line is this a

2919

01:58:57,419 --> 01:58:55,960

fly free enterprise or is our monetary

2920

01:58:59,850 --> 01:58:57,429

unit we call the Federal Reserve Note

2921

01:59:01,830 --> 01:58:59,860

forcing us into perpetual debt ensuring

2922

01:59:03,360 --> 01:59:01,840

inflation in higher taxes these

2923

01:59:05,280 --> 01:59:03,370

questions and more can be answered by

2924

01:59:06,990 --> 01:59:05,290

reading G Edward Griffin book the

2925

01:59:08,970 --> 01:59:07,000

creature from Jekyll Island congressman

2926

01:59:11,700 --> 01:59:08,980

Ron Paul states it's what every American

2927

01:59:13,860 --> 01:59:11,710

needs to know about central bank power a

2928

01:59:16,380 --> 01:59:13,870

gripping adventure into the secret world

2929

01:59:18,180 --> 01:59:16,390

of international banking cartel hi this

2930

01:59:20,340 --> 01:59:18,190

is Ted Anderson I will give a silver

2931

01:59:48,620 --> 01:59:20,350

dollar from the early 1900's to anyone

2932

01:59:56,729 --> 01:59:54,990

1-866-376-8255 dan Pihl and I've been

2933

01:59:58,800 --> 01:59:56,739

solving tax problems for more than 30

2934

02:00:00,450 --> 01:59:58,810

years in fact I wrote the book that made

2935

02:00:02,250 --> 02:00:00,460

it possible to negotiate settlements

2936

02:00:04,500 --> 02:00:02,260

with the IRS and I've helped thousands

2937

02:00:06,510 --> 02:00:04,510

of people do exactly that call now at

2938

02:00:08,610 --> 02:00:06,520

eight hundred three four six six eight

2939

02:00:10,200 --> 02:00:08,620

to nine to learn how I can help you you

2940

02:00:11,850 --> 02:00:10,210

know your IRS debt will not go away by

2941

02:00:12,810 --> 02:00:11,860

itself but you don't have to live in

2942

02:00:14,669 --> 02:00:12,820

fear anymore

2943

02:00:16,470 --> 02:00:14,679

new changes to IRS policies will help

2944

02:00:18,720 --> 02:00:16,480

more people than ever before eliminate

2945

02:00:20,160 --> 02:00:18,730

their debts once and for all there's no

2946

02:00:22,260 --> 02:00:20,170

need for you to suffer another day with

2947

02:00:24,660 --> 02:00:22,270

IRS debt call eight hundred three four

2948

02:00:26,400 --> 02:00:24,670

six six eight two nine I can help you

2949

02:00:27,689 --> 02:00:26,410

eliminate wage and Bank levies with

2950

02:00:29,459 --> 02:00:27,699

these tax liens and negotiate a

2951
02:00:31,410 --> 02:00:29,469
settlement of the IRS that will put your

2952
02:00:34,650 --> 02:00:31,420
tax nightmare behind you forever

2953
02:00:36,990 --> 02:00:34,660
call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

2954
02:00:41,700 --> 02:00:37,000
help online.com that's tax help

2955
02:00:43,860 --> 02:00:41,710
online.com we can buy gmos stressed out

2956
02:00:46,350 --> 02:00:43,870
about money and blasted by the electric

2957
02:00:49,160 --> 02:00:46,360
environment hi I'm pastor Ginny and that

2958
02:00:51,590 --> 02:00:49,170
was the state I was in back in 2010

2959
02:00:54,290 --> 02:00:51,600
and I learned about RNA drops I learned

2960
02:00:56,360 --> 02:00:54,300
that 97% of my DNA that scientists have

2961
02:00:58,370 --> 02:00:56,370
called junk is actually packed with

2962
02:01:00,020 --> 02:00:58,380
millions of gene switches that play a

2963
02:01:02,810 --> 02:01:00,030

critical role in controlling how my

2964

02:01:04,370 --> 02:01:02,820

cells organs and other tissues behave I

2965

02:01:06,320 --> 02:01:04,380

learned I don't have to put up with

2966

02:01:08,240 --> 02:01:06,330

disease decay or decline like I've been

2967

02:01:11,090 --> 02:01:08,250

conditioned to believe I began taking

2968

02:01:12,979 --> 02:01:11,100

RNA drops a 100% natural formula

2969

02:01:15,260 --> 02:01:12,989

designed to turn on those switches and

2970

02:01:17,630 --> 02:01:15,270

provide me with amazing health and joy

2971

02:01:20,300 --> 02:01:17,640

learn more about RNA drops and order a

2972

02:01:23,120 --> 02:01:20,310

free sample today visit our and a free

2973

02:01:28,820 --> 02:01:23,130

sample com that's our and a free sample

2974

02:01:30,800 --> 02:01:28,830

comm or call toll free 888 577 3703 pay

2975

02:01:32,870 --> 02:01:30,810

only shipping and handling for free 30

2976

02:01:34,880 --> 02:01:32,880

day supply of RNA drops get the

2977

02:01:41,510 --> 02:01:34,890

information you need and the health you

2978

02:01:43,580 --> 02:01:41,520

want at RNA free sample comm we'd like

2979

02:01:46,189 --> 02:01:43,590

to hear from you if you have a comment

2980

02:01:49,550 --> 02:01:46,199

or question about the para cast sent it

2981

02:01:50,419 --> 02:01:49,560

to news at the para cast comm that's

2982

02:01:53,390 --> 02:01:50,429

news

2983

02:01:55,610 --> 02:01:53,400

at the para cast calm and don't forget

2984

02:02:00,610 --> 02:01:55,620

to visit our famous para cast community

2985

02:02:03,470 --> 02:02:00,620

forums at forum dr. Peric ask.com

2986

02:02:06,800 --> 02:02:03,480

okay another one question from Chris

2987

02:02:09,260 --> 02:02:06,810

O'Brien based on the comments from our

2988

02:02:12,350 --> 02:02:09,270

listeners in the question back at forum

2989

02:02:14,720 --> 02:02:12,360

dr. Peric ascom our guest is Mac Maloney

2990

02:02:17,120 --> 02:02:14,730

author of a number of books including

2991

02:02:18,919 --> 02:02:17,130

beyond area 51 Mac you've had a couple

2992

02:02:21,110 --> 02:02:18,929

of moments there to digest the question

2993

02:02:22,760 --> 02:02:21,120

what's your response well it's the same

2994

02:02:25,580 --> 02:02:22,770

responses you know the last time we

2995

02:02:28,280 --> 02:02:25,590

talked and what it is is that sure the

2996

02:02:30,410 --> 02:02:28,290

Nazis were always looking for better

2997

02:02:32,810 --> 02:02:30,420

ways to build airplanes to build

2998

02:02:34,520 --> 02:02:32,820

fighters and so on their scientists were

2999

02:02:36,140 --> 02:02:34,530

really forward-looking I mean they're

3000

02:02:38,030 --> 02:02:36,150

the people want of Ron Brian and his

3001
02:02:40,459 --> 02:02:38,040
crew whether people came over to the US

3002
02:02:42,709 --> 02:02:40,469
and formed the basis of NASA and put us

3003
02:02:44,570 --> 02:02:42,719
on the moon so the Nazis did put us on

3004
02:02:46,790 --> 02:02:44,580
the moon there's just that's historical

3005
02:02:49,250 --> 02:02:46,800
fact but was not a historical fact is

3006
02:02:52,010 --> 02:02:49,260
the many claims made by people who say

3007
02:02:53,330 --> 02:02:52,020
that the Nazis had UFOs that some of

3008
02:02:55,220 --> 02:02:53,340
these UFOs actually took place

3009
02:02:57,890 --> 02:02:55,230
it took pot in some battles some famous

3010
02:03:00,320 --> 02:02:57,900
battles and this then this whole story

3011
02:03:01,320 --> 02:03:00,330
of the Bell was at a time machine was it

3012
02:03:04,230 --> 02:03:01,330
something

3013
02:03:07,290 --> 02:03:04,240

if it was could go into space you know

3014

02:03:09,330 --> 02:03:07,300

that it lead to a Nazi base and so on

3015

02:03:11,220 --> 02:03:09,340

and so forth you know my response to it

3016

02:03:13,320 --> 02:03:11,230

is that it's all nonsense

3017

02:03:16,140 --> 02:03:13,330

all you have to do is look at the

3018

02:03:18,690 --> 02:03:16,150

numbers to put together the u.s. atomic

3019

02:03:21,840 --> 02:03:18,700

bomb the first atomic bomb took people

3020

02:03:23,910 --> 02:03:21,850

working in 16 different states and a lot

3021

02:03:26,550 --> 02:03:23,920

of it was coordinated at Oakridge it

3022

02:03:29,250 --> 02:03:26,560

took 25 billion dollars it took more

3023

02:03:31,200 --> 02:03:29,260

than 150 thousand people working on it

3024

02:03:34,440 --> 02:03:31,210

and took them more than four years to do

3025

02:03:36,690 --> 02:03:34,450

it it was a very extensive program that

3026

02:03:38,430 --> 02:03:36,700

left a lot of footprints once the atom

3027

02:03:40,740 --> 02:03:38,440

bomb was finally revealed to the public

3028

02:03:43,830 --> 02:03:40,750

when we went into Germany after World

3029

02:03:46,320 --> 02:03:43,840

War two nothing even faintly close to

3030

02:03:49,710 --> 02:03:46,330

any kind of US infrastructure like that

3031

02:03:52,370 --> 02:03:49,720

was found that would be needed for the

3032

02:03:55,590 --> 02:03:52,380

Nazis to be looking into time machines

3033

02:03:58,830 --> 02:03:55,600

perpetual motion machines UFOs that

3034

02:04:00,900 --> 02:03:58,840

actually could take part in dogfights

3035

02:04:03,720 --> 02:04:00,910

so on and so forth and I really find

3036

02:04:05,580 --> 02:04:03,730

this very disturbing people who kind of

3037

02:04:07,260 --> 02:04:05,590

look into these things because in a way

3038

02:04:09,720 --> 02:04:07,270

whether they know it or not it's just

3039

02:04:12,180 --> 02:04:09,730

prolonging the Nazi myth as supe as

3040

02:04:15,420 --> 02:04:12,190

being supermen and I just think that if

3041

02:04:17,730 --> 02:04:15,430

anyone has the wherewithal to actually

3042

02:04:19,110 --> 02:04:17,740

sit down and write a book about UFOs I

3043

02:04:20,970 --> 02:04:19,120

think they should write a book about

3044

02:04:22,860 --> 02:04:20,980

UFOs that would get us closer to

3045

02:04:24,930 --> 02:04:22,870

figuring out what they are and not

3046

02:04:27,120 --> 02:04:24,940

basically make up these stories about

3047

02:04:30,300 --> 02:04:27,130

what Superman the Nazis were if the

3048

02:04:32,400 --> 02:04:30,310

Nazis had this kind of technology why

3049

02:04:34,650 --> 02:04:32,410

did they lose the war but it doesn't it

3050

02:04:36,960 --> 02:04:34,660

sound more romantic to think that the

3051
02:04:39,690 --> 02:04:36,970
Nazis were supermen or maybe we fell

3052
02:04:42,420 --> 02:04:39,700
into the myth of their belief in their

3053
02:04:46,110 --> 02:04:42,430
own superiority well you know I can't

3054
02:04:49,020 --> 02:04:46,120
equate Nazism with romanticism okay what

3055
02:04:52,770 --> 02:04:49,030
I'm saying guys is that this is the way

3056
02:04:53,970 --> 02:04:52,780
it's treated in some books we make

3057
02:04:55,740 --> 02:04:53,980
something that was really pretty

3058
02:04:57,180 --> 02:04:55,750
horrible and we try to make it romantic

3059
02:04:59,580 --> 02:04:57,190
of course it's not

3060
02:05:01,770 --> 02:04:59,590
well that's misguided in my opinion you

3061
02:05:03,210 --> 02:05:01,780
know I've devoured about five books that

3062
02:05:05,190 --> 02:05:03,220
Joseph Ferrell is written and there's a

3063
02:05:08,070 --> 02:05:05,200

lot of good research in there that would

3064

02:05:11,280 --> 02:05:08,080

suggest that unfortunately because of

3065

02:05:13,320 --> 02:05:11,290

the fast thinking on the Allies part

3066

02:05:15,450 --> 02:05:13,330

with the invasion Normandy

3067

02:05:18,510 --> 02:05:15,460

and some pretty pretty impressive

3068

02:05:21,690 --> 02:05:18,520

generalship there in Western Europe that

3069

02:05:23,550 --> 02:05:21,700

perhaps we beat them to Berlin before

3070

02:05:26,640 --> 02:05:23,560

their development curve and they're

3071

02:05:29,580 --> 02:05:26,650

there their actual you know the program

3072

02:05:32,070 --> 02:05:29,590

to get these things operational was not

3073

02:05:34,160 --> 02:05:32,080

completed and I just find a very

3074

02:05:37,290 --> 02:05:34,170

interesting that we that we appropriate

3075

02:05:40,110 --> 02:05:37,300

several hundred Nazi scientists under

3076

02:05:40,620 --> 02:05:40,120

under the auspices of Operation

3077

02:05:45,300 --> 02:05:40,630

Paperclip

3078

02:05:47,520 --> 02:05:45,310

and among those scientists we also got a

3079

02:05:51,300 --> 02:05:47,530

lot of intelligence operatives and when

3080

02:05:54,540 --> 02:05:51,310

the CIA was started in 1947 our entire

3081

02:05:57,600 --> 02:05:54,550

Eastern European and Russian espionage

3082

02:06:01,740 --> 02:05:57,610

Corps were boiler plated from the Nazis

3083

02:06:04,530 --> 02:06:01,750

and and Ryanair gearheart I believe was

3084

02:06:07,410 --> 02:06:04,540

his name was these these people were

3085

02:06:09,090 --> 02:06:07,420

left in place and instead of owing

3086

02:06:11,760 --> 02:06:09,100

allegiance to Germany they all of a

3087

02:06:13,470 --> 02:06:11,770

sudden were our spies if you look at

3088

02:06:16,290 --> 02:06:13,480

Joseph Farrell's work and Henry Stevens

3089

02:06:19,320 --> 02:06:16,300

and others I discounting it as fantasy

3090

02:06:21,600 --> 02:06:19,330

to me is disingenuous I I don't I'm not

3091

02:06:23,730 --> 02:06:21,610

I'm not saying it's fantasy I'm you know

3092

02:06:25,620 --> 02:06:23,740

there is a lot of very interesting

3093

02:06:28,080 --> 02:06:25,630

document well but they did not have UFOs

3094

02:06:29,670 --> 02:06:28,090

that fought as dog fighters and they did

3095

02:06:33,570 --> 02:06:29,680

they do not have a secret base in

3096

02:06:35,640 --> 02:06:33,580

Antarctica or or and they weren't then

3097

02:06:37,080 --> 02:06:35,650

they weren't in communications with you

3098

02:06:39,300 --> 02:06:37,090

know people who lived on Alderaan

3099

02:06:40,830 --> 02:06:39,310

somewhere who we're giving them you know

3100

02:06:42,570 --> 02:06:40,840

all this advice and technical knowledge

3101

02:06:44,070 --> 02:06:42,580

on how to build these things and this

3102

02:06:46,320 --> 02:06:44,080

yes is where a lot of this stuff comes

3103

02:06:50,010 --> 02:06:46,330

with the belt they had a lot of very a

3104

02:06:51,840 --> 02:06:50,020

lot of very very forward-thinking yeah

3105

02:06:53,990 --> 02:06:51,850

aeronautical people working there and

3106

02:06:56,310 --> 02:06:54,000

they put together some very interesting

3107

02:06:59,640 --> 02:06:56,320

prototypes of planes and of course they

3108

02:07:00,810 --> 02:06:59,650

had the v1 and the v2 bombs rockets I

3109

02:07:02,490 --> 02:07:00,820

mean they were the first ballistic

3110

02:07:04,140 --> 02:07:02,500

missiles and the v1 was the first kind

3111

02:07:06,240 --> 02:07:04,150

of cruise missile they did all those

3112

02:07:08,580 --> 02:07:06,250

things but what I'm saying is that they

3113

02:07:09,990 --> 02:07:08,590

have once again like the Altamont and

3114

02:07:12,060 --> 02:07:10,000

there have been books and people go

3115

02:07:14,010 --> 02:07:12,070

around lecturing and and they go on

3116

02:07:16,140 --> 02:07:14,020

radio interviews claiming that all this

3117

02:07:20,310 --> 02:07:16,150

stuff is true all this crazy stuff about

3118

02:07:23,190 --> 02:07:20,320

magic is fantasy that is actually I

3119

02:07:24,260 --> 02:07:23,200

can't lump Joseph Farrow Henri's I'm not

3120

02:07:27,610 --> 02:07:24,270

I'm not doing that

3121

02:07:30,110 --> 02:07:27,620

I'm agreeing to the the fantasy

3122

02:07:32,180 --> 02:07:30,120

promulgated she just can't you have to

3123

02:07:35,420 --> 02:07:32,190

differentiate between good research that

3124

02:07:38,300 --> 02:07:35,430

that definitely is worthy of love

3125

02:07:40,160 --> 02:07:38,310

scrutiny and other people taking that

3126

02:07:42,530 --> 02:07:40,170

research and then spinning it off into

3127

02:07:44,960 --> 02:07:42,540

into Fantasyland there is a difference

3128

02:07:47,090 --> 02:07:44,970

and my only my only point here is that

3129

02:07:50,000 --> 02:07:47,100

there were certain things that were

3130

02:07:52,640 --> 02:07:50,010

occurring in the skies over over Europe

3131

02:07:54,320 --> 02:07:52,650

during the latter couple years of World

3132

02:07:55,610 --> 02:07:54,330

War two I'm talking about the Foo

3133

02:07:57,350 --> 02:07:55,620

Fighters what what do you think the Foo

3134

02:07:59,180 --> 02:07:57,360

Fighters were well that's what my first

3135

02:08:01,010 --> 02:07:59,190

book was all about you know I mean most

3136

02:08:03,500 --> 02:08:01,020

of it was about we don't know what the

3137

02:08:06,290 --> 02:08:03,510

Foo Fighters were because where most of

3138

02:08:08,570 --> 02:08:06,300

the reports came from Allied Pilots both

3139

02:08:10,610 --> 02:08:08,580

in the European theater and the Pacific

3140

02:08:13,010 --> 02:08:10,620

Theater after war was over turned out

3141

02:08:15,500 --> 02:08:13,020

that a lot of German pilots and Japanese

3142

02:08:17,210 --> 02:08:15,510

pilots saw them too so it was this you

3143

02:08:18,500 --> 02:08:17,220

know if you can imagine people sitting

3144

02:08:20,060 --> 02:08:18,510

across the table from each other saying

3145

02:08:21,350 --> 02:08:20,070

we thought they were your secret weapons

3146

02:08:22,790 --> 02:08:21,360

and the Germans say back to us we

3147

02:08:24,530 --> 02:08:22,800

thought they were yours no one knows

3148

02:08:26,480 --> 02:08:24,540

what Foo Fighters work because Foo

3149

02:08:29,120 --> 02:08:26,490

Fighters are UFOs and no one knows what

3150

02:08:31,790 --> 02:08:29,130

UFOs are either once again did the Nazis

3151

02:08:34,280 --> 02:08:31,800

have some really forward-thinking kind

3152

02:08:36,290 --> 02:08:34,290

of aeronautical projects going sure you

3153

02:08:38,210 --> 02:08:36,300

know I mean the couple would would order

3154

02:08:39,680 --> 02:08:38,220

something forward-thinking or what he

3155

02:08:42,110 --> 02:08:39,690

thought was forward-thinking every day

3156

02:08:45,410 --> 02:08:42,120

and they would have to go out and try to

3157

02:08:46,490 --> 02:08:45,420

you know accomplish it but in what these

3158

02:08:48,260 --> 02:08:46,500

people and I gotta tell you I'm not

3159

02:08:50,330 --> 02:08:48,270

familiar with with very familiar with

3160

02:08:52,310 --> 02:08:50,340

some of the names that you mentioned but

3161

02:08:54,050 --> 02:08:52,320

I can tell you this that there is no

3162

02:08:57,680 --> 02:08:54,060

nothing happened with this so-called

3163

02:09:01,280 --> 02:08:57,690

Bell and the Nazis did not have any kind

3164

02:09:03,350 --> 02:09:01,290

of workable ufo-shaped aircraft that

3165

02:09:05,510 --> 02:09:03,360

took part in dogfights over like

3166

02:09:08,180 --> 02:09:05,520

schweinfurt and places like that

3167

02:09:10,010 --> 02:09:08,190

plus there was no footprint of any kind

3168

02:09:12,110 --> 02:09:10,020

of infrastructure that would suggest

3169

02:09:15,200 --> 02:09:12,120

that the Nazis had anything more than a

3170

02:09:17,450 --> 02:09:15,210

lot of interesting stuff barely off the

3171

02:09:19,160 --> 02:09:17,460

drawing woods when we got into Germany

3172

02:09:21,230 --> 02:09:19,170

and really looked at it plus you said it

3173

02:09:23,030 --> 02:09:21,240

yourself a lot of the German scientists

3174

02:09:25,070 --> 02:09:23,040

that came over to the United States and

3175

02:09:28,220 --> 02:09:25,080

Operation Paperclip they were you know

3176

02:09:30,380 --> 02:09:28,230

debriefed a pinging game I'm sure by

3177

02:09:31,790 --> 02:09:30,390

this CIA don't you think that some of

3178

02:09:35,029 --> 02:09:31,800

those people would have been involved in

3179

02:09:37,220 --> 02:09:35,039

these very exotic ways opposed well

3180

02:09:40,160 --> 02:09:37,230

knows that that they were and they were

3181

02:09:42,649 --> 02:09:40,170

secret away from the other scientists

3182

02:09:44,419 --> 02:09:42,659

and and set up in black projects where

3183

02:09:46,490 --> 02:09:44,429

the results of it now this is over you

3184

02:09:49,069 --> 02:09:46,500

know the boys become for so long sixty

3185

02:09:51,500 --> 02:09:49,079

years or more well that's a really good

3186

02:09:54,290 --> 02:09:51,510

question I think this is the whole topic

3187

02:09:57,799 --> 02:09:54,300

of conversation that the UFO community

3188

02:09:59,990 --> 02:09:57,809

would rather I think by and large sort

3189

02:10:01,580 --> 02:10:00,000

of put back in the closet and not really

3190

02:10:03,439 --> 02:10:01,590

address it and there's a few researchers

3191

02:10:05,450 --> 02:10:03,449

that over the years have slowly

3192

02:10:07,189 --> 02:10:05,460

uncovered quite a bit of very very

3193

02:10:10,009 --> 02:10:07,199

tantalizing research I would recommend

3194

02:10:11,540 --> 02:10:10,019

Joseph Farrell's books ok yes Joseph

3195

02:10:13,310 --> 02:10:11,550

Ferrell has written some fascinating

3196

02:10:15,049 --> 02:10:13,320

stuff we'll get into more of this topic

3197

02:10:17,330 --> 02:10:15,059

where there is an honest disagreement

3198

02:10:20,779 --> 02:10:17,340

between two supposedly sane gentlemen

3199

02:10:22,609 --> 02:10:20,789

such as Mack Mahoney and our own Chris

3200

02:10:30,470 --> 02:10:22,619

O'Brien with gene and Chris you're in

3201

02:10:33,020 --> 02:10:30,480

the para cast America's number one

3202

02:10:34,419 --> 02:10:33,030

source for independent talk radio for

3203

02:10:39,529 --> 02:10:34,429

over a decade

3204

02:10:41,959 --> 02:10:39,539

we are the gcn radio network graphic

3205

02:10:44,450 --> 02:10:41,969

converter is the image manipulation tool

3206

02:10:46,819 --> 02:10:44,460

for the rest of us it does not use any

3207

02:10:49,310 --> 02:10:46,829

database you get full control of all

3208

02:10:51,649 --> 02:10:49,320

your files want to view the images of a

3209

02:10:54,620 --> 02:10:51,659

folder drag it into graphic converter

3210

02:10:56,540 --> 02:10:54,630

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3211

02:10:59,029 --> 02:10:56,550

your image files you could use it for

3212

02:11:01,220 --> 02:10:59,039

slideshows you could use it to import

3213

02:11:03,620 --> 02:11:01,230

images from digital cameras or from

3214

02:11:05,600 --> 02:11:03,630

scanners need to do some image editing

3215

02:11:08,810 --> 02:11:05,610

you can do that too in graphic converter

3216

02:11:09,470 --> 02:11:08,820

also print catalogs convert from so many

3217

02:11:11,689 --> 02:11:09,480

formats

3218

02:11:14,120 --> 02:11:11,699

I can't even list them download now to

3219

02:11:17,419 --> 02:11:14,130

see if graphic converter is good for you

3220

02:11:19,459 --> 02:11:17,429

like one and a half million other users

3221

02:11:21,830 --> 02:11:19,469

guess what you could save money when you

3222

02:11:24,709 --> 02:11:21,840

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3223

02:11:27,140 --> 02:11:24,719

code Nite Owl use the coupon code night

3224

02:11:30,459 --> 02:11:27,150

how to get a special price for graphic

3225

02:11:36,850 --> 02:11:30,469

converter go to Lemke soft commnets le

3226

02:11:41,209 --> 02:11:36,860

MKE soft calm Lemke soft calm LEM ke

3227

02:11:46,850 --> 02:11:44,270

time and time again do you need to come

3228

02:11:50,090 --> 02:11:46,860

here and help us we need assistance

3229

02:11:52,939 --> 02:11:50,100

please those we should be able to depend

3230

02:11:54,950 --> 02:11:52,949

on let us down federal and state and

3231

02:11:56,990 --> 02:11:54,960

local officials saying help is on the

3232

02:11:59,300 --> 02:11:57,000

way will the folks here in Belle Harbor

3233

02:12:01,760 --> 02:11:59,310

say show me and don't depend on the

3234

02:12:03,860 --> 02:12:01,770

government to save you take action now

3235

02:12:07,670 --> 02:12:03,870

so that you're prepared for the next

3236

02:12:10,490 --> 02:12:07,680

disaster with my Patriot supply.com get

3237

02:12:13,520 --> 02:12:10,500

the best prices on storable food non GMO

3238

02:12:15,650 --> 02:12:13,530

seeds water filtration devices home

3239

02:12:18,410 --> 02:12:15,660

canning equipment survival and

3240

02:12:21,500 --> 02:12:18,420

self-reliance books and more at my

3241

02:12:26,800 --> 02:12:21,510

Patriots apply comm call eight six six

3242

02:12:34,010 --> 02:12:30,080

immediately before it's time to survive

3243

02:12:35,390 --> 02:12:34,020

it's time to prepare my Patriots of

3244

02:12:40,490 --> 02:12:35,400

live.com

3245

02:12:42,590 --> 02:12:40,500

my Patriot supply.com hi this is Steve

3246

02:12:44,990 --> 02:12:42,600

Sanchez and based on a recent study it

3247

02:12:47,240 --> 02:12:45,000

was found that 57 million Americans had

3248

02:12:49,700 --> 02:12:47,250

legal issues over the last 12 months but

3249

02:12:51,950 --> 02:12:49,710

only 60% of those studied sought out the

3250

02:12:54,380 --> 02:12:51,960

services of a lawyer who I and a

3251

02:12:56,180 --> 02:12:54,390

nutshell affordability while my friends

3252

02:12:58,580 --> 02:12:56,190

at Legal Shield have created a solution

3253

02:12:59,959 --> 02:12:58,590

that can help you not if but when you

3254

02:13:01,820 --> 02:12:59,969

need an attorney for as little as

3255

02:13:03,890 --> 02:13:01,830

seventeen dollars per month Legal Shield

3256

02:13:06,229 --> 02:13:03,900

will provide you unlimited access to

3257

02:13:09,050 --> 02:13:06,239

qualified attorneys at an accomplished

3258

02:13:11,120 --> 02:13:09,060

law firm for advice and counsel on legal

3259

02:13:13,520 --> 02:13:11,130

issues no matter how serious or trivial

3260

02:13:15,229 --> 02:13:13,530

for over forty years and with one point

3261

02:13:17,420 --> 02:13:15,239

four million families across North

3262

02:13:19,970 --> 02:13:17,430

America Legal Shield can help you the

3263

02:13:22,160 --> 02:13:19,980

loyal GCN listener representatives are

3264

02:13:25,310 --> 02:13:22,170

standing by now to answer your question

3265

02:13:28,400 --> 02:13:25,320

so call them now at one eight five five

3266

02:13:31,430 --> 02:13:28,410

three four zero save that's one eight

3267

02:13:34,450 --> 02:13:31,440

five five three four zero seven two

3268

02:13:38,600 --> 02:13:34,460

eight three or visit them at LS

3269

02:13:40,709 --> 02:13:38,610

protection calm that's LS protection

3270

02:13:43,750 --> 02:13:40,719

calm

3271

02:13:46,000 --> 02:13:43,760

ceramic body armor is rated to stop six

3272

02:13:48,130 --> 02:13:46,010

hits but what about the seventh unlike

3273

02:13:50,650 --> 02:13:48,140

ceramic or Kevlar infidel body armor is

3274

02:13:51,490 --> 02:13:50,660

proven to take hit after hit and it just

3275

02:13:53,140 --> 02:13:51,500

won't quit

3276

02:13:55,180 --> 02:13:53,150

reasonably priced and designed for the

3277

02:13:57,070 --> 02:13:55,190

smart civilian prep room infidel stops

3278

02:13:59,020 --> 02:13:57,080

hundreds of hits from small-arms to

3279

02:14:01,570 --> 02:13:59,030

high-powered rifles that means safety

3280

02:14:05,620 --> 02:14:01,580

and peace of mind buy yours at infidel

3281

02:14:08,530 --> 02:14:05,630

body armour comm spelled INF I de L body

3282

02:14:10,240 --> 02:14:08,540

armour comm infidel body armour just

3283

02:14:12,580 --> 02:14:10,250

won't quit when you need it the most

3284

02:14:14,890 --> 02:14:12,590

will your generator power equipment or

3285

02:14:16,750 --> 02:14:14,900

vehicle be ready yes and diesel fuels go

3286

02:14:18,250 --> 02:14:16,760

bad quickly when stored and more than

3287

02:14:20,380 --> 02:14:18,260

half of generator failures during

3288

02:14:23,380 --> 02:14:20,390

disasters occur as a result of expired

3289

02:14:25,450 --> 02:14:23,390

fuel PRI fuel stabilizers keep your fuel

3290

02:14:27,250 --> 02:14:25,460

fresh for when you need it most nuclear

3291

02:14:29,860 --> 02:14:27,260

power stations emergency service

3292

02:14:34,000 --> 02:14:29,870

providers and ships at sea rely on PRI

3293

02:14:37,240 --> 02:14:34,010

fuel stabilizes and you can call 888 776

3294

02:14:42,860 --> 02:14:37,250

93 73 or visit PRI products.com

3295

02:14:48,060 --> 02:14:45,780

hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

3296

02:14:58,650 --> 02:14:48,070

you're listening to the podcast the gold

3297

02:15:04,060 --> 02:15:01,390

with gene and Chris in the para cast we

3298

02:15:07,240 --> 02:15:04,070

have Chris debating with Mack Maloney

3299

02:15:09,580 --> 02:15:07,250

over what the Nazis may or may not have

3300

02:15:12,130 --> 02:15:09,590

done with their various inventions and

3301

02:15:14,680 --> 02:15:12,140

stuff in World War 2 well just the whole

3302

02:15:17,920 --> 02:15:14,690

subject gene of man-made UFOs I think

3303

02:15:19,930 --> 02:15:17,930

our capabilities Aeronautical II are

3304

02:15:22,240 --> 02:15:19,940

light years ahead of what our government

3305

02:15:25,000 --> 02:15:22,250

has officially and publicly acknowledged

3306

02:15:26,830 --> 02:15:25,010

I don't think Mac has any disagreement

3307

02:15:29,590 --> 02:15:26,840

with that I think that this technology

3308

02:15:31,720 --> 02:15:29,600

goes back into the 30s the development

3309

02:15:35,410 --> 02:15:31,730

of this technology viktor schaubberger

3310

02:15:38,080 --> 02:15:35,420

and his vortex were infinitely

3311

02:15:40,420 --> 02:15:38,090

fascinating the fact that German

3312

02:15:42,400 --> 02:15:40,430

submarine was I think scuttled and or

3313

02:15:44,040 --> 02:15:42,410

captured and then scuttled containing

3314

02:15:46,780 --> 02:15:44,050

mercury that was on its way to Japan

3315

02:15:49,360 --> 02:15:46,790

there's some very interesting little

3316

02:15:52,300 --> 02:15:49,370

vignettes here and there that most

3317

02:15:54,940 --> 02:15:52,310

people don't know about that D tie into

3318

02:15:57,700 --> 02:15:54,950

an overall kind of overarching picture

3319

02:16:00,130 --> 02:15:57,710

that I feel deserves more research I

3320

02:16:03,430 --> 02:16:00,140

don't buy into these theories lock stock

3321

02:16:05,500 --> 02:16:03,440

and barrel but it definitely is worthy

3322

02:16:07,930 --> 02:16:05,510

of our further investigation and

3323

02:16:09,370 --> 02:16:07,940

research and in Mack I really enjoyed

3324

02:16:11,320 --> 02:16:09,380

your first book when you were on the

3325

02:16:13,860 --> 02:16:11,330

first time was it you a force during

3326

02:16:17,260 --> 02:16:13,870

wartime correct yes some of some of the

3327

02:16:20,050 --> 02:16:17,270

events and in reports that you on earth

3328

02:16:22,570 --> 02:16:20,060

in that book are really impressive I

3329

02:16:25,690 --> 02:16:22,580

think most people aren't aware of how

3330

02:16:28,660 --> 02:16:25,700

extensive the Foo Fighter phenomenon was

3331

02:16:30,580 --> 02:16:28,670

for instance and and there are some very

3332

02:16:32,920 --> 02:16:30,590

very tantalizing clues that suggest that

3333

02:16:34,990 --> 02:16:32,930

some of these things may have had very

3334

02:16:37,600 --> 02:16:35,000

terrestrial origins so where do you come

3335

02:16:39,040 --> 02:16:37,610

down with the state of Technology what

3336

02:16:40,540 --> 02:16:39,050

do you think of Ben rich saying that we

3337

02:16:42,580 --> 02:16:40,550

have the technology to take eat with

3338

02:16:44,020 --> 02:16:42,590

your capability to take e.t home or

3339

02:16:46,600 --> 02:16:44,030

everything that you could possibly

3340

02:16:48,430 --> 02:16:46,610

imagine we can do that sort of thing do

3341

02:16:50,170 --> 02:16:48,440

you think this is just a you know kind

3342

02:16:52,240 --> 02:16:50,180

of locker room boasting or do you think

3343

02:16:53,770 --> 02:16:52,250

that there's something behind some of

3344

02:16:56,530 --> 02:16:53,780

the top aerospace experts in this

3345

02:16:58,780 --> 02:16:56,540

country intimating that we do have a

3346

02:17:01,060 --> 02:16:58,790

very exotic capabilities and

3347

02:17:03,520 --> 02:17:01,070

technologies I've seen that the been

3348

02:17:05,560 --> 02:17:03,530

rich you know quote and you know I'm not

3349

02:17:08,290 --> 02:17:05,570

really sure what the context of him

3350

02:17:10,849 --> 02:17:08,300

talking was but I will just go back to

3351

02:17:12,949 --> 02:17:10,859

this you know if we had

3352

02:17:14,919 --> 02:17:12,959

kind of let's let's let's just say there

3353

02:17:18,769 --> 02:17:14,929

was some kind of really exotic

3354

02:17:20,750 --> 02:17:18,779

technology that the Germans had and won

3355

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:20,760

the von Braun and his group were the

3356

02:17:24,109 --> 02:17:22,559

people as I said before who created the

3357

02:17:26,959 --> 02:17:24,119

foundation of Nasser and put us on the

3358

02:17:29,599 --> 02:17:26,969

moon to put us on the moon even though

3359

02:17:31,549 --> 02:17:29,609

we did it in ten years it's it's almost

3360

02:17:33,619 --> 02:17:31,559

like the most an efficient way of

3361

02:17:35,899 --> 02:17:33,629

getting into orbit and then going to the

3362

02:17:39,139 --> 02:17:35,909

moon it's to build this massive massive

3363

02:17:42,349 --> 02:17:39,149

rocket the Saturn 5 rocket to basically

3364

02:17:44,540 --> 02:17:42,359

carry a thimble on the top to get us to

3365

02:17:46,129 --> 02:17:44,550

the moon and then to shoot us give us

3366

02:17:48,679 --> 02:17:46,139

the power to get to the moon and then to

3367

02:17:50,179 --> 02:17:48,689

come back it's almost like flying and

3368

02:17:51,559 --> 02:17:50,189

taking off in a huge airplane and then

3369

02:17:54,489 --> 02:17:51,569

Pat are shooting back I mean that's

3370

02:17:57,049 --> 02:17:54,499

really how we went to the moon if these

3371

02:17:59,569 --> 02:17:57,059

secret German scientists you know had

3372

02:18:03,009 --> 02:17:59,579

the secret technology then why would we

3373

02:18:05,959 --> 02:18:03,019

go through this whole side of NASA and

3374

02:18:08,209 --> 02:18:05,969

fueled rockets to get us yet to break

3375

02:18:10,639 --> 02:18:08,219

the bonds of gravity well why aren't we

3376
02:18:12,619 --> 02:18:10,649
using this secret technology why would

3377
02:18:15,649 --> 02:18:12,629
we go through all that if this we have

3378
02:18:17,269 --> 02:18:15,659
this other really easy technology just

3379
02:18:23,269 --> 02:18:17,279
sitting there why aren't we using that

3380
02:18:25,099 --> 02:18:23,279
it had that kind of technology well let

3381
02:18:27,109 --> 02:18:25,109
me just finish you know if we had that

3382
02:18:29,899 --> 02:18:27,119
kind of technology why would we keep it

3383
02:18:31,429 --> 02:18:29,909
a secret for the past 70 years we would

3384
02:18:34,040 --> 02:18:31,439
want it out there because that would

3385
02:18:36,409 --> 02:18:34,050
make us even a bigger top dog than the

3386
02:18:38,419 --> 02:18:36,419
United States is now so but you see

3387
02:18:40,309 --> 02:18:38,429
absolutely no evidence of any of that

3388
02:18:43,099 --> 02:18:40,319

what you the evidence that you do see is

3389

02:18:45,979 --> 02:18:43,109

that the the biggest in the best minds

3390

02:18:48,049 --> 02:18:45,989

in aeronautical research that came from

3391

02:18:49,929 --> 02:18:48,059

Germany started NASA in the way that

3392

02:18:52,279 --> 02:18:49,939

they got us to the moon was this

3393

02:18:54,379 --> 02:18:52,289

incredibly expensive and efficient

3394

02:18:56,179 --> 02:18:54,389

system of liquid fuel Rockets launching

3395

02:18:58,609 --> 02:18:56,189

thimbles into space well it's like a

3396

02:19:00,229 --> 02:18:58,619

card game sometimes if you got a winning

3397

02:19:02,149 --> 02:19:00,239

hand and you don't need to show that ace

3398

02:19:03,830 --> 02:19:02,159

in the hole you don't show it if we're

3399

02:19:06,049 --> 02:19:03,840

top dog already why do we want to be

3400

02:19:08,919 --> 02:19:06,059

even a bigger top dog I mean there are

3401

02:19:12,679 --> 02:19:08,929

some political and psychological

3402

02:19:15,229 --> 02:19:12,689

explanations for for keeping that sort

3403

02:19:18,319 --> 02:19:15,239

of exotic technology secret Richard

3404

02:19:21,859 --> 02:19:18,329

Dolan has labeled the potential sort of

3405

02:19:23,659 --> 02:19:21,869

this potential element within the power

3406

02:19:24,740 --> 02:19:23,669

and control structure the the breakaway

3407

02:19:26,120 --> 02:19:24,750

civilization

3408

02:19:27,679 --> 02:19:26,130

perhaps all these things are going on

3409

02:19:31,669 --> 02:19:27,689

but it's all being done in secret we

3410

02:19:33,679 --> 02:19:31,679

don't know what I can tell you from my

3411

02:19:36,769 --> 02:19:33,689

years of investigating in the San Luis

3412

02:19:38,929 --> 02:19:36,779

Valley which you cover in your book is I

3413

02:19:40,879 --> 02:19:38,939

think a sizeable percentage of what

3414

02:19:43,250 --> 02:19:40,889

people were reporting as exotic a

3415

02:19:46,809 --> 02:19:43,260

technology or UFOs was actually very

3416

02:19:49,429 --> 02:19:46,819

homegrown even conventional craft lit up

3417

02:19:51,889 --> 02:19:49,439

in such a way to appear to be high

3418

02:19:53,570 --> 02:19:51,899

strange so I do think that the the

3419

02:19:56,000 --> 02:19:53,580

government does play games in this

3420

02:19:57,710 --> 02:19:56,010

regard I do think the government does

3421

02:20:00,410 --> 02:19:57,720

not reveal the extent of their

3422

02:20:02,690 --> 02:20:00,420

technological prowess and and capability

3423

02:20:05,599 --> 02:20:02,700

I think that there's a very plausible

3424

02:20:09,610 --> 02:20:05,609

reasons for that if you're talking about

3425

02:20:12,110 --> 02:20:09,620

conventional control why show somebody

3426

02:20:15,290 --> 02:20:12,120

who doesn't have the control that you do

3427

02:20:17,690 --> 02:20:15,300

and your your top dog as you put it

3428

02:20:20,410 --> 02:20:17,700

why show them something else why not

3429

02:20:22,790 --> 02:20:20,420

keep it keep it back in case of

3430

02:20:24,710 --> 02:20:22,800

emergency I mean there's there's a lot

3431

02:20:27,620 --> 02:20:24,720

of rationale I personally don't feel

3432

02:20:30,860 --> 02:20:27,630

that we have the capability to do some

3433

02:20:33,320 --> 02:20:30,870

of the things that the wilder Fantasia

3434

02:20:36,380 --> 02:20:33,330

types out there wouldn't have us believe

3435

02:20:38,719 --> 02:20:36,390

I don't think that we can time travel

3436

02:20:42,019 --> 02:20:38,729

like Andrew Bassanio says I don't think

3437

02:20:44,179 --> 02:20:42,029

that we have bases on Mars already bases

3438

02:20:46,820 --> 02:20:44,189

on the moon I think that these are these

3439

02:20:49,400 --> 02:20:46,830

are confabulations and stretching into

3440

02:20:51,820 --> 02:20:49,410

the realm of sci-fi but but I do i do

3441

02:20:56,389 --> 02:20:51,830

really suspect that we have some pretty

3442

02:20:58,490 --> 02:20:56,399

pretty far-reaching and highly amazing

3443

02:20:59,510 --> 02:20:58,500

exotic technologies especially in the

3444

02:21:01,729 --> 02:20:59,520

aerial platform realm

3445

02:21:04,010 --> 02:21:01,739

well I agree with you you know I agree

3446

02:21:05,510 --> 02:21:04,020

but I agree with you that that you know

3447

02:21:08,809 --> 02:21:05,520

there's probably some things out there

3448

02:21:10,760 --> 02:21:08,819

that would blow our minds as we knew you

3449

02:21:13,780 --> 02:21:10,770

know what they could do but I also agree

3450

02:21:16,610 --> 02:21:13,790

with you that you know I believe that

3451
02:21:19,760 --> 02:21:16,620
99.99 percent of it has to be homegrown

3452
02:21:24,610 --> 02:21:19,770
and even that one one one percent has to

3453
02:21:27,950 --> 02:21:24,620
be I just don't think that you know we

3454
02:21:30,590 --> 02:21:27,960
putting anything other than what comes

3455
02:21:33,460 --> 02:21:30,600
up out of a human brain into weapons

3456
02:21:35,630 --> 02:21:33,470
systems our airplanes you know

3457
02:21:36,961 --> 02:21:35,640
classified projects I don't think

3458
02:21:40,770 --> 02:21:36,971
there's anything paranormal

3459
02:21:43,980 --> 02:21:40,780
or UFO related to this stuff because

3460
02:21:45,691 --> 02:21:43,990
there just isn't any I mean there's a

3461
02:21:47,821 --> 02:21:45,701
lot of stories out there there's just no

3462
02:21:50,161 --> 02:21:47,831
evidence there's no follow-up there's no

3463
02:21:53,220 --> 02:21:50,171

evidence of anything coming from any of

3464

02:21:55,171 --> 02:21:53,230

this reverse engineered UFO stuff that's

3465

02:21:56,850 --> 02:21:55,181

supposed to be been around for decades

3466

02:21:59,850 --> 02:21:56,860

you know the only thing I've ever heard

3467

02:22:03,390 --> 02:21:59,860

that came out of a reverse engineered

3468

02:22:06,451 --> 02:22:03,400

UFOs is velcro I mean we are still doing

3469

02:22:09,511 --> 02:22:06,461

things we fly our airplanes you know by

3470

02:22:12,031 --> 02:22:09,521

gas turbine engines we launch our

3471

02:22:14,161 --> 02:22:12,041

rockets by liquid fuel rockets okay

3472

02:22:16,291 --> 02:22:14,171

these things they're actually very

3473

02:22:17,941 --> 02:22:16,301

inefficient I only says because I used

3474

02:22:20,341 --> 02:22:17,951

to work the General Electric and did

3475

02:22:22,921 --> 02:22:20,351

work with their jet engine division and

3476

02:22:24,661 --> 02:22:22,931

a PR capacity and you know I get a

3477

02:22:26,371 --> 02:22:24,671

little bit of a knowledge on it and I

3478

02:22:29,131 --> 02:22:26,381

can tell you that a jet engine is a very

3479

02:22:32,821 --> 02:22:29,141

in a very inefficient operator right

3480

02:22:35,191 --> 02:22:32,831

yeah you bet so if they had another way

3481

02:22:36,511 --> 02:22:35,201

of doing these things and if they've

3482

02:22:39,060 --> 02:22:36,521

been sitting on it since the end of

3483

02:22:40,890 --> 02:22:39,070

World War two I suggest they get off

3484

02:22:43,470 --> 02:22:40,900

their asses and you know let's see it

3485

02:22:45,871 --> 02:22:43,480

you know because time's a-wasting well

3486

02:22:48,961 --> 02:22:45,881

what do you think of the the hacker Gary

3487

02:22:50,671 --> 02:22:48,971

McKinnon's assertion that he found some

3488

02:22:52,441 --> 02:22:50,681

document that claimed that there are a

3489

02:22:54,720 --> 02:22:52,451

hundred and fifty off-planet naval

3490

02:22:57,631 --> 02:22:54,730

officers no I mean I think that's

3491

02:22:59,730 --> 02:22:57,641

nonsense I think it's just nonsense and

3492

02:23:02,121 --> 02:22:59,740

and what are they doing I mean that's

3493

02:23:04,951 --> 02:23:02,131

I've heard that that NASA of all

3494

02:23:06,961 --> 02:23:04,961

agencies has the secret space force of

3495

02:23:08,730 --> 02:23:06,971

these people flying around out to the

3496

02:23:11,730 --> 02:23:08,740

Moon and Mars and everything no the US

3497

02:23:13,470 --> 02:23:11,740

Navy was there but what are they doing

3498

02:23:16,051 --> 02:23:13,480

are they just flying around out there

3499

02:23:18,121 --> 02:23:16,061

you're looking around and and and you

3500

02:23:20,220 --> 02:23:18,131

know do any of them get killed do the is

3501

02:23:22,321 --> 02:23:20,230

this thing you know this is this kind of

3502

02:23:24,600 --> 02:23:22,331

a project that you know that never have

3503

02:23:27,511 --> 02:23:24,610

had an accident no one's ever died in

3504

02:23:29,341 --> 02:23:27,521

the line of duty you know and that means

3505

02:23:31,831 --> 02:23:29,351

that all of their families would have to

3506

02:23:33,270 --> 02:23:31,841

keep this secret and and their families

3507

02:23:36,211 --> 02:23:33,280

would have to keep it secret these days

3508

02:23:38,251 --> 02:23:36,221

nothing it's very very hot obviously we

3509

02:23:39,901 --> 02:23:38,261

know this now with WikiLeaks and things

3510

02:23:41,640 --> 02:23:39,911

like that it's very very hard to keep a

3511

02:23:44,251 --> 02:23:41,650

secret these days and what's very

3512

02:23:47,461 --> 02:23:44,261

interesting is we have never heard

3513

02:23:49,680 --> 02:23:47,471

anything leaked out of area 51 other

3514

02:23:51,961 --> 02:23:49,690

than the fact that they had some has

3515

02:23:53,730 --> 02:23:51,971

material problems there years ago but

3516

02:23:57,180 --> 02:23:53,740

there's never been a leak out of area 51

3517

02:23:58,860 --> 02:23:57,190

I find that to be fascinating and and

3518

02:24:00,390 --> 02:23:58,870

that's either one to tell so you're

3519

02:24:02,190 --> 02:24:00,400

you're asking the question then you're

3520

02:24:04,200 --> 02:24:02,200

you're arguing with with the answer that

3521

02:24:06,001 --> 02:24:04,210

you give we got to break it here then

3522

02:24:08,490 --> 02:24:06,011

we'll go into it on next segment all

3523

02:24:10,291 --> 02:24:08,500

right we've got an honest debate going

3524

02:24:13,200 --> 02:24:10,301

here ahead of next week's debate which

3525

02:24:15,030 --> 02:24:13,210

will be on the Aztec UFO case a lot more

3526
02:24:17,640 --> 02:24:15,040
to come in the final segment this week

3527
02:24:21,240 --> 02:24:17,650
with Mack Maloney author it be on area

3528
02:24:29,251 --> 02:24:21,250
51 with Jean and with an honoree Chris

3529
02:24:31,650 --> 02:24:29,261
O'Brien you're in a parry cast are you

3530
02:24:34,650 --> 02:24:31,660
tired of searching for a great talking

3531
02:24:39,661 --> 02:24:34,660
radio more important search for overall

3532
02:24:42,091 --> 02:24:39,671
we are the GCM radio network if you want

3533
02:24:45,060 --> 02:24:42,101
to get your website online and you need

3534
02:24:46,950 --> 02:24:45,070
reliable service first-class service at

3535
02:24:48,961 --> 02:24:46,960
the lowest possible price there's only

3536
02:24:51,421 --> 02:24:48,971
one place to go well dream house has a

3537
02:24:53,700 --> 02:24:51,431
special promotion with our show where

3538
02:24:57,240 --> 02:24:53,710

they'll offer you unlimited disk space

3539

02:25:00,450 --> 02:24:57,250

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

3540

02:25:02,850 --> 02:25:00,460

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

3541

02:25:05,700 --> 02:25:02,860

save over fifty five dollars you want to

3542

02:25:09,270 --> 02:25:05,710

know how to dreamhost.com / radio

3543

02:25:11,280 --> 02:25:09,280

dreamhost.com / radio whether it's

3544

02:25:14,030 --> 02:25:11,290

personal mail whether it's business

3545

02:25:17,310 --> 02:25:14,040

email you want reliable dependable

3546

02:25:18,211 --> 02:25:17,320

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

3547

02:25:20,820 --> 02:25:18,221

viruses

3548

02:25:23,730 --> 02:25:20,830

well polaris mail offers professional

3549

02:25:26,220 --> 02:25:23,740

email hosting services for your personal

3550

02:25:29,400 --> 02:25:26,230

or small business use each account uses

3551
02:25:31,980 --> 02:25:29,410
25 gigabytes of storage and easy to use

3552
02:25:34,740 --> 02:25:31,990
webmail interface and full mobile sync

3553
02:25:38,791 --> 02:25:34,750
sign up today for 30 day free trial at

3554
02:25:41,430 --> 02:25:38,801
polaris mail.com polaris mail.com join

3555
02:25:43,801 --> 02:25:41,440
us in Joshua Tree California August 9

3556
02:25:44,620 --> 02:25:43,811
through 11 for the contact in the desert

3557
02:25:47,500 --> 02:25:44,630
UFO

3558
02:25:50,410 --> 02:25:47,510
a weekend of in-depth exploration into

3559
02:25:52,660 --> 02:25:50,420
ancient alien human origins crop circles

3560
02:25:54,550 --> 02:25:52,670
UFO sightings and new evidence of

3561
02:25:56,980 --> 02:25:54,560
ongoing contact the conference will

3562
02:25:59,110 --> 02:25:56,990
feature films panels lectures workshops

3563
02:26:02,020 --> 02:25:59,120

and field work with leading experts

3564

02:26:04,960 --> 02:26:02,030

including Steven Greer Giorgio tsoukalos

3565

02:26:07,210 --> 02:26:04,970

Graham Hancock Jim Marrs Michael telogen

3566

02:26:09,550 --> 02:26:07,220

Laura Eisenhower Jason Martel David

3567

02:26:12,160 --> 02:26:09,560

Wilcock jock wallet David Sarita and

3568

02:26:14,050 --> 02:26:12,170

many many more the biggest names in UF

3569

02:26:16,240 --> 02:26:14,060

ology the conference will coincide with

3570

02:26:18,310 --> 02:26:16,250

the Perseid meteor shell and the Joshua

3571

02:26:19,810 --> 02:26:18,320

tree retreat center offers the perfect

3572

02:26:21,880 --> 02:26:19,820

place for sightings through the clear

3573

02:26:24,429 --> 02:26:21,890

desert sky inner to win a free ticket

3574

02:26:26,469 --> 02:26:24,439

Tech contact in the desert calm we look

3575

02:26:28,510 --> 02:26:26,479

forward to seeing you in Joshua Tree in

3576

02:26:31,179 --> 02:26:28,520

August for a serious look at mounting

3577

02:26:33,160 --> 02:26:31,189

evidence that we are not alone for more

3578

02:26:36,429 --> 02:26:33,170

information go to contact in the desert

3579

02:26:43,600 --> 02:26:36,439

calm or coal 76036 five eight three

3580

02:26:46,450 --> 02:26:43,610

seven one are you still a traditional

3581

02:26:48,370 --> 02:26:46,460

smoker now experience a new lifestyle

3582

02:26:51,219 --> 02:26:48,380

and try vaping with ease cigarettes

3583

02:26:53,560 --> 02:26:51,229

pilot cig to imagine no ashes stains

3584

02:26:55,389 --> 02:26:53,570

nasty smell er coughing and hacking with

3585

02:26:57,790 --> 02:26:55,399

lisicki cigarettes revolutionary

3586

02:26:59,889 --> 02:26:57,800

microelectronic technology rechargeable

3587

02:27:01,480 --> 02:26:59,899

battery and unique replaceable cartridge

3588

02:27:03,670 --> 02:27:01,490

you'll get all the benefits and

3589

02:27:05,710 --> 02:27:03,680

satisfaction of smoking without the

3590

02:27:07,750 --> 02:27:05,720

hazards choose your tastes from a wide

3591

02:27:10,120 --> 02:27:07,760

variety of our new american-made food

3592

02:27:12,580 --> 02:27:10,130

free of in liquids Atlas sigcomm

3593

02:27:14,920 --> 02:27:12,590

and lessig smokes the competition by

3594

02:27:16,900 --> 02:27:14,930

serving thousands of worldwide customers

3595

02:27:18,580 --> 02:27:16,910

with real people customer service fast

3596

02:27:20,980 --> 02:27:18,590

free same-day shipping

3597

02:27:23,200 --> 02:27:20,990

and a 30 day warranty and satisfaction

3598

02:27:25,600 --> 02:27:23,210

guarantee so are you ready for a new

3599

02:27:27,340 --> 02:27:25,610

vaping lifestyle then called eight seven

3600

02:27:29,770 --> 02:27:27,350

zero five one eight four three zero

3601
02:27:32,679 --> 02:27:29,780
seven that's eight seven zero five one

3602
02:27:36,500 --> 02:27:32,689
eight four three zero seven or visit the

3603
02:27:39,019 --> 02:27:36,510
sig comm spelled le c IG calm

3604
02:27:41,840 --> 02:27:39,029
lisicki cigarettes for today's modern

3605
02:27:44,540 --> 02:27:41,850
smoker a little over a year ago I began

3606
02:27:46,069 --> 02:27:44,550
to do a lot of research into why even if

3607
02:27:47,960 --> 02:27:46,079
I had a pretty good-sized meal that I

3608
02:27:50,510 --> 02:27:47,970
was still starving and my research led

3609
02:27:52,429 --> 02:27:50,520
me to a well-known fact that most of the

3610
02:27:53,750 --> 02:27:52,439
soils that we grow our crops on here in

3611
02:27:55,370 --> 02:27:53,760
the United States and across the

3612
02:27:58,010 --> 02:27:55,380
industrialized world are almost

3613
02:28:00,620 --> 02:27:58,020

completely depleted of almost all of the

3614

02:28:03,080 --> 02:28:00,630

key minerals and trace elements that our

3615

02:28:05,090 --> 02:28:03,090

bodies need to rebuild themselves fight

3616

02:28:07,429 --> 02:28:05,100

off cancer and be healthy I then

3617

02:28:09,800 --> 02:28:07,439

searched out the best vitamin and

3618

02:28:12,260 --> 02:28:09,810

mineral company out there and discovered

3619

02:28:14,000 --> 02:28:12,270

youngevity the youngevity products are

3620

02:28:16,279 --> 02:28:14,010

designed to give you the real nutrition

3621

02:28:17,960 --> 02:28:16,289

you need and once you've got that you

3622

02:28:21,439 --> 02:28:17,970

don't have to eat as much to be

3623

02:28:23,960 --> 02:28:21,449

satisfied I've lost 37 pounds in two

3624

02:28:25,700 --> 02:28:23,970

months simply getting the vitamins and

3625

02:28:26,450 --> 02:28:25,710

minerals I need and check it out for

3626

02:28:28,760 --> 02:28:26,460

yourself

3627

02:28:31,309 --> 02:28:28,770

it's incredible go to Mpho wars team.com

3628

02:28:33,500 --> 02:28:31,319

today and order your first canister a

3629

02:28:35,809 --> 02:28:33,510

beyond tangy tangerine complete

3630

02:28:43,700 --> 02:28:35,819

Multivitamin mineral complex dietary

3631

02:28:46,099 --> 02:28:43,710

supplement that's Infowars team.com this

3632

02:28:48,080 --> 02:28:46,109

is the wrong tire co-author of the f1

3633

02:28:59,810 --> 02:28:48,090

cycle feed other books when you're

3634

02:29:07,610 --> 02:29:03,090

Chrissa Brian had some responses to make

3635

02:29:10,620 --> 02:29:07,620

to Mack Maloney about the state of our

3636

02:29:13,560 --> 02:29:10,630

secret development whether if we had

3637

02:29:15,960 --> 02:29:13,570

recovered alien technology 60 years ago

3638

02:29:17,940 --> 02:29:15,970

why wouldn't we know anything about it

3639

02:29:21,000 --> 02:29:17,950

well you know what let's look at it this

3640

02:29:22,890 --> 02:29:21,010

way take the people in 1920 hand them an

3641

02:29:25,290 --> 02:29:22,900

iPhone and tell them to reverse engineer

3642

02:29:26,340 --> 02:29:25,300

at Mac right well I hear that all the

3643

02:29:28,530 --> 02:29:26,350

time when someone says what would

3644

02:29:30,600 --> 02:29:28,540

cavemen do with an f-16 but the point I

3645

02:29:32,670 --> 02:29:30,610

was gonna make about area 51 in leaks is

3646

02:29:35,190 --> 02:29:32,680

that maybe the reason you never hear any

3647

02:29:36,750 --> 02:29:35,200

leaks coming out how to bury a 51 is

3648

02:29:38,970 --> 02:29:36,760

that what they're doing there is just

3649

02:29:41,810 --> 02:29:38,980

what they kind of say they do there is

3650

02:29:44,580 --> 02:29:41,820

they're testing you know our latest

3651

02:29:46,620 --> 02:29:44,590

aerial platform spy planes or whatever

3652

02:29:48,570 --> 02:29:46,630

you've never heard any kind of leak out

3653

02:29:50,520 --> 02:29:48,580

of there about UFOs or anything you know

3654

02:29:52,620 --> 02:29:50,530

that is kind of off the map like that

3655

02:29:54,390 --> 02:29:52,630

now I agree with you what would someone

3656

02:29:55,950 --> 02:29:54,400

from the 20s do with it with a cell

3657

02:29:58,230 --> 02:29:55,960

phone I don't know but they would talk

3658

02:30:00,120 --> 02:29:58,240

about it you know and I think that maybe

3659

02:30:03,030 --> 02:30:00,130

someone would be able to figure it out

3660

02:30:05,640 --> 02:30:03,040

and then in the 1920s I don't know okay

3661

02:30:07,950 --> 02:30:05,650

but that also goes back to your earlier

3662

02:30:10,500 --> 02:30:07,960

statement you think something might have

3663

02:30:14,400 --> 02:30:10,510

happened in Aztec New Mexico so if they

3664

02:30:18,360 --> 02:30:14,410

recovered a UFO via 1948 where did it go

3665

02:30:20,580 --> 02:30:18,370

and what did we learn from it wouldn't

3666

02:30:23,310 --> 02:30:20,590

it have been reverse-engineered if it

3667

02:30:24,870 --> 02:30:23,320

was an alien craft we try at least bad I

3668

02:30:26,400 --> 02:30:24,880

don't know you know I don't think anyone

3669

02:30:29,220 --> 02:30:26,410

has the answer to that question all I

3670

02:30:31,800 --> 02:30:29,230

said about Aztec is that it to me this

3671

02:30:34,560 --> 02:30:31,810

seems to be more credible evidence that

3672

02:30:37,560 --> 02:30:34,570

something unusual happened there then at

3673

02:30:39,180 --> 02:30:37,570

Roswell and one thing was interesting

3674

02:30:41,430 --> 02:30:39,190

because I've talked to Scott Ramsey and

3675

02:30:43,230 --> 02:30:41,440

his wife a number of times and one of

3676

02:30:44,550 --> 02:30:43,240

the things I like about their book is

3677

02:30:45,900 --> 02:30:44,560

that I'm certainly going to tune in for

3678

02:30:49,050 --> 02:30:45,910

this debate that you're gonna have next

3679

02:30:51,000 --> 02:30:49,060

week is that they put in these little

3680

02:30:53,460 --> 02:30:51,010

details that you would never really

3681

02:30:55,530 --> 02:30:53,470

think about for instance they said that

3682

02:30:58,200 --> 02:30:55,540

when this thing crashed whatever it was

3683

02:30:59,400 --> 02:30:58,210

and people witnesses were gathered

3684

02:31:01,890 --> 02:30:59,410

around it and they were told the

3685

02:31:03,720 --> 02:31:01,900

military was on its way that the

3686

02:31:05,130 --> 02:31:03,730

military the first military presidents

3687

02:31:07,949 --> 02:31:05,140

arrived in a helicopter

3688

02:31:09,359 --> 02:31:07,959

now helicopters weren't really I mean

3689

02:31:11,399 --> 02:31:09,369

they didn't even have helicopters in

3690

02:31:13,979 --> 02:31:11,409

World War two helicopters were a new

3691

02:31:15,989 --> 02:31:13,989

exotic technology back then and when

3692

02:31:17,489 --> 02:31:15,999

people saw this helicopter coming they

3693

02:31:20,130 --> 02:31:17,499

didn't know what the heck it was you

3694

02:31:22,080 --> 02:31:20,140

know just those little details tells me

3695

02:31:23,369 --> 02:31:22,090

you know maybe something really did

3696

02:31:25,649 --> 02:31:23,379

happen there but how do we know that

3697

02:31:27,750 --> 02:31:25,659

what crash there wasn't some kind of as

3698

02:31:30,149 --> 02:31:27,760

we were saying before some kind of of

3699

02:31:32,010 --> 02:31:30,159

our own top-secret vehicle they would

3700

02:31:33,540 --> 02:31:32,020

have they would have done the same thing

3701

02:31:35,489 --> 02:31:33,550

they would have you know recovered it

3702

02:31:37,439 --> 02:31:35,499

and I know they had a leg lay as it's an

3703

02:31:39,479 --> 02:31:37,449

immense amande platform there so they

3704

02:31:42,300 --> 02:31:39,489

give a crane in to lift it up and you

3705

02:31:44,880 --> 02:31:42,310

know and I just don't know all I meant

3706

02:31:47,040 --> 02:31:44,890

about Aztec is that I just think that

3707

02:31:49,889 --> 02:31:47,050

there's more credible evidence that

3708

02:31:53,639 --> 02:31:49,899

something unusual happened in Aztec then

3709

02:31:55,319 --> 02:31:53,649

at for instance Roswell well you know I

3710

02:31:57,389 --> 02:31:55,329

I really don't know what to say to that

3711

02:32:00,449 --> 02:31:57,399

I've I've listened to both sides of the

3712

02:32:03,869 --> 02:32:00,459

argument both the Ramseys side I have

3713

02:32:06,330 --> 02:32:03,879

the book and of course detractors of the

3714

02:32:10,920 --> 02:32:06,340

the Aztec case of course it all falls

3715

02:32:12,889 --> 02:32:10,930

down I think to the original germ of the

3716

02:32:17,399 --> 02:32:12,899

story and in the Frank Scully

3717

02:32:20,699 --> 02:32:17,409

account and that is really fraught with

3718

02:32:22,139 --> 02:32:20,709

a lot of questionable elements there's

3719

02:32:25,170 --> 02:32:22,149

some questionable characters that help

3720

02:32:28,139 --> 02:32:25,180

get the myth started and the initial and

3721

02:32:30,300 --> 02:32:28,149

the initial going so I think the jury is

3722

02:32:32,399 --> 02:32:30,310

going to be out on all these cases until

3723

02:32:34,859 --> 02:32:32,409

somebody comes forward with some sort of

3724

02:32:37,849 --> 02:32:34,869

physical proof some sort of unassailable

3725

02:32:40,229 --> 02:32:37,859

document material from a crash site

3726

02:32:42,479 --> 02:32:40,239

photographs that can be analyzed and

3727

02:32:44,639 --> 02:32:42,489

proven to be real I think anything short

3728

02:32:47,849 --> 02:32:44,649

of that we're still just seeing that the

3729

02:32:50,699 --> 02:32:47,859

birth of new myth the birth of cultural

3730

02:32:53,010 --> 02:32:50,709

memes that are propagated by the fan

3731

02:32:55,439 --> 02:32:53,020

Fantasia types out there who take these

3732

02:32:57,479 --> 02:32:55,449

these stories and then and run with it

3733

02:33:00,750 --> 02:32:57,489

you know this whole I just read the Ken

3734

02:33:03,149 --> 02:33:00,760

Caston book project serpo which to me

3735

02:33:04,319 --> 02:33:03,159

it's one of the I mean it would make a

3736

02:33:07,409 --> 02:33:04,329

great screenplay

3737

02:33:10,439 --> 02:33:07,419

it really would but to take that at face

3738

02:33:14,279 --> 02:33:10,449

value and say yep uh-huh yep we went to

3739

02:33:16,109 --> 02:33:14,289

as a to Reticuli two of our guys died

3740

02:33:18,560 --> 02:33:16,119

the rest were able to come back and and

3741

02:33:22,191 --> 02:33:18,570

they lived out there

3742

02:33:25,041 --> 02:33:22,201

I don't know I I'm with you on on having

3743

02:33:26,691 --> 02:33:25,051

to suspend my disbelief to only to a

3744

02:33:29,001 --> 02:33:26,701

certain extent when it comes to a lot of

3745

02:33:30,470 --> 02:33:29,011

these stories Mac are you familiar with

3746

02:33:33,770 --> 02:33:30,480

the Ken Caston bookin project project

3747

02:33:35,480 --> 02:33:33,780

Sir Paul and that whole no no I mean I

3748

02:33:38,060 --> 02:33:35,490

suppose I've heard about it in passing

3749

02:33:39,501 --> 02:33:38,070

but there's only so much I can read you

3750

02:33:41,751 --> 02:33:39,511

know you know some of the stuff that

3751

02:33:43,761 --> 02:33:41,761

just seems too fantastic and and you

3752

02:33:46,341 --> 02:33:43,771

mentioned a couple people early on in

3753

02:33:49,551 --> 02:33:46,351

the program what they have gone around

3754

02:33:51,980 --> 02:33:49,561

saying I mean I I I look at it complem

3755

02:33:55,131 --> 02:33:51,990

you know more in a humorous way but it

3756

02:33:56,871 --> 02:33:55,141

just bothers me it just bothers me a lot

3757

02:33:59,241 --> 02:33:56,881

that so much of that stuff is out there

3758

02:34:01,611 --> 02:33:59,251

but it doesn't bother me it's out there

3759

02:34:03,501 --> 02:34:01,621

bothers me that people believe it well

3760

02:34:06,201 --> 02:34:03,511

it's out there because people believe it

3761

02:34:08,810 --> 02:34:06,211

in and vice versa but it really clouds

3762

02:34:11,720 --> 02:34:08,820

the whole what I think is the primary

3763

02:34:14,001 --> 02:34:11,730

issue here them is that at some point we

3764

02:34:15,921 --> 02:34:14,011

have to get the scientific community to

3765

02:34:17,781 --> 02:34:15,931

look into UFOs and I know just like

3766

02:34:19,611 --> 02:34:17,791

airline pilots don't report them

3767

02:34:21,381 --> 02:34:19,621

military pilots don't reporter no

3768

02:34:23,841 --> 02:34:21,391

scientists no credible scientist wants

3769

02:34:28,011 --> 02:34:23,851

to get anywhere near investigating UFOs

3770

02:34:30,171 --> 02:34:28,021

because it's gonna be just right exactly

3771

02:34:32,810 --> 02:34:30,181

but at some point the scientific

3772

02:34:33,861 --> 02:34:32,820

community will look into UFOs I hate to

3773

02:34:35,451 --> 02:34:33,871

say it but it's probably not gonna be

3774

02:34:37,041 --> 02:34:35,461

the American scientific community it's

3775

02:34:39,381 --> 02:34:37,051

probably gonna be the Chinese who

3776

02:34:41,480 --> 02:34:39,391

actually you know say let's look into

3777

02:34:44,361 --> 02:34:41,490

this and let's see if we can solve this

3778

02:34:47,600 --> 02:34:44,371

puzzle before that happens you know to

3779

02:34:49,911 --> 02:34:47,610

have all of this noise out there I think

3780

02:34:52,191 --> 02:34:49,921

just further clouds the issue and if the

3781

02:34:53,781 --> 02:34:52,201

government is if they do have a policy

3782

02:34:56,211 --> 02:34:53,791

of trying to keep this stuff as secret

3783

02:34:57,831 --> 02:34:56,221

as possible by disinformation and

3784

02:35:00,621 --> 02:34:57,841

deflection that all the noise out there

3785

02:35:02,511 --> 02:35:00,631

is just doing nothing but helping them

3786

02:35:05,031 --> 02:35:02,521

in that quest yeah if there was just

3787

02:35:06,770 --> 02:35:05,041

some way we could you know just just you

3788

02:35:09,201 --> 02:35:06,780

know pot the clouds of all this nonsense

3789

02:35:11,390 --> 02:35:09,211

and really get down to stuff that really

3790

02:35:14,631 --> 02:35:11,400

looks like something might have happened

3791

02:35:16,691 --> 02:35:14,641

there like Aztec they have scientists

3792

02:35:19,881 --> 02:35:16,701

actually go in look at the evidence and

3793

02:35:21,020 --> 02:35:19,891

look at it in a scientific way that's

3794

02:35:22,520 --> 02:35:21,030

the only way we're gonna fit

3795

02:35:24,801 --> 02:35:22,530

so and we're not gonna figure it out by

3796

02:35:26,180 --> 02:35:24,811

you know books that supposedly

3797

02:35:29,961 --> 02:35:26,190

nonfiction but as you say would make

3798

02:35:32,090 --> 02:35:29,971

great screenplays yeah I agree I think

3799

02:35:33,889 --> 02:35:32,100

the government is probably responsible

3800

02:35:36,889 --> 02:35:33,899

for a lot of the noise out there I think

3801
02:35:42,109 --> 02:35:36,899
it stands to reason that they would gain

3802
02:35:45,670 --> 02:35:42,119
a lot of opaqueness and uh and and it

3803
02:35:47,599 --> 02:35:45,680
would really help their process of

3804
02:35:49,639 --> 02:35:47,609
obscuring the level of their

3805
02:35:52,460 --> 02:35:49,649
technological development so let's say

3806
02:35:54,439 --> 02:35:52,470
by creating these stories by making it

3807
02:35:56,420 --> 02:35:54,449
so that scientists wouldn't get involved

3808
02:36:00,260 --> 02:35:56,430
in the public sector just out of

3809
02:36:01,910 --> 02:36:00,270
curiosity the giggle factor obviously is

3810
02:36:05,540 --> 02:36:01,920
one of the biggest hurdles that we have

3811
02:36:07,760 --> 02:36:05,550
to contend with in the UFO subject and I

3812
02:36:10,160 --> 02:36:07,770
really have a strong suspicion that

3813
02:36:12,080 --> 02:36:10,170

artful disinformation has by the

3814

02:36:14,450 --> 02:36:12,090

government has played a large part in

3815

02:36:15,830 --> 02:36:14,460

muddy in the waters well maybe what

3816

02:36:17,780 --> 02:36:15,840

they're trying to do is cover up their

3817

02:36:20,030 --> 02:36:17,790

ignorance of this stuff you know I

3818

02:36:22,429 --> 02:36:20,040

believe as I said before the US military

3819

02:36:23,809 --> 02:36:22,439

has more information about UFOs more

3820

02:36:25,580 --> 02:36:23,819

evidence that they exist but I really

3821

02:36:28,460 --> 02:36:25,590

don't think that they know where they

3822

02:36:30,290 --> 02:36:28,470

come from or who is controlling them

3823

02:36:31,760 --> 02:36:30,300

they're they're the people who are

3824

02:36:33,710 --> 02:36:31,770

charged with the security of this

3825

02:36:36,349 --> 02:36:33,720

country and for them to admit that they

3826

02:36:38,540 --> 02:36:36,359

don't know what UFOs are I think would

3827

02:36:40,280 --> 02:36:38,550

be not in their best interest so it

3828

02:36:43,880 --> 02:36:40,290

could very well be that the cover-up

3829

02:36:46,250 --> 02:36:43,890

actually is to not let us know what they

3830

02:36:50,179 --> 02:36:46,260

don't know about UFOs as opposed they do

3831

02:36:52,820 --> 02:36:50,189

know Haydn's in their the exalted state

3832

02:36:54,559 --> 02:36:52,830

of confusion well before we get too

3833

02:36:56,870 --> 02:36:54,569

confused it's about time to wrap things

3834

02:36:58,399 --> 02:36:56,880

up Mack Maloney where can we find more

3835

02:37:00,830 --> 02:36:58,409

of the things you do well the book

3836

02:37:02,630 --> 02:37:00,840

beyond area 51 is published by Putnam

3837

02:37:06,080 --> 02:37:02,640

press so it's in every bookstore across

3838

02:37:08,240 --> 02:37:06,090

the country and in Canada and attack on

3839

02:37:11,540 --> 02:37:08,250

the area 51 is a \$2 download from

3840

02:37:13,429 --> 02:37:11,550

amazon.com the best place to go you have

3841

02:37:15,080 --> 02:37:13,439

to the publisher always once we remind

3842

02:37:17,059 --> 02:37:15,090

people to go in into their local

3843

02:37:19,580 --> 02:37:17,069

bookstores but if you can just go to

3844

02:37:21,139 --> 02:37:19,590

amazon.com and type in Mac maloney and

3845

02:37:23,990 --> 02:37:21,149

you'll see all the stuff that we've been

3846

02:37:27,920 --> 02:37:24,000

doing a reminder that next week we have

3847

02:37:30,439 --> 02:37:27,930

the monumental Aztec rate debate did I

3848

02:37:32,540 --> 02:37:30,449

say monumental we'll be featuring Scott

3849

02:37:36,500 --> 02:37:32,550

Ramsey who was one of the authors of a

3850

02:37:39,530 --> 02:37:36,510

book that is in favor of the possibility

3851
02:37:42,800 --> 02:37:39,540
that there was a UFO crash at Aztec New

3852
02:37:45,620 --> 02:37:42,810
Mexico in 1948 on the other side of the

3853
02:37:48,620 --> 02:37:45,630
coin we'll be featuring Kevin Randle who

3854
02:37:50,570 --> 02:37:48,630
said there's absolutely nothing to it

3855
02:37:53,570 --> 02:37:50,580
and listeners you have a chance to post

3856
02:37:56,690 --> 02:37:53,580
your own questions at forum dot the para

3857
02:37:58,670 --> 02:37:56,700
cast comm check out our forums check out

3858
02:38:01,160 --> 02:37:58,680
the question Bank to post your question

3859
02:38:02,630 --> 02:38:01,170
ahead of next week's episode Chris has

3860
02:38:04,639 --> 02:38:02,640
some great stuff coming out he's got a

3861
02:38:06,830 --> 02:38:04,649
new book that he's working on that will

3862
02:38:09,469 --> 02:38:06,840
be out probably in a month or two called

3863
02:38:11,810 --> 02:38:09,479

stalking the heard all about cattle

3864

02:38:13,880 --> 02:38:11,820

mutilations and about a reality check as

3865

02:38:16,639 --> 02:38:13,890

to what they really are his site is our

3866

02:38:19,280 --> 02:38:16,649

strange planet calm that's our strange

3867

02:38:21,950 --> 02:38:19,290

planet calm you can find us on Twitter

3868

02:38:24,650 --> 02:38:21,960

where we are known as the para cast once

3869

02:38:27,740 --> 02:38:24,660

again that's the para cast on Twitter we

3870

02:38:30,410 --> 02:38:27,750

are on Facebook there are two para cast

3871

02:38:32,120 --> 02:38:30,420

fan clubs under one account we want to

3872

02:38:35,300 --> 02:38:32,130

combine them anyone who can help us we

3873

02:38:38,000 --> 02:38:35,310

appreciate it or just visit us at the

3874

02:38:40,580 --> 02:38:38,010

para cast comm or on the gcn network

3875

02:38:42,380 --> 02:38:40,590

Mack Maloney thank you so much for

3876

02:38:44,510 --> 02:38:42,390

talking with us this week on the para

3877

02:38:46,370 --> 02:38:44,520

cast well thanks very much and I want to

3878

02:38:47,929 --> 02:38:46,380

thank Chris for helping me put that

3879

02:38:49,400 --> 02:38:47,939

chapter together on the st. Louis Valley

3880

02:38:55,801 --> 02:38:49,410

in the book thanks a lot Chris my

3881

02:39:02,200 --> 02:38:59,320

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3882

02:39:05,190 --> 02:39:02,210

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3883

02:39:08,921 --> 02:39:05,200

presentation of making the impossible